

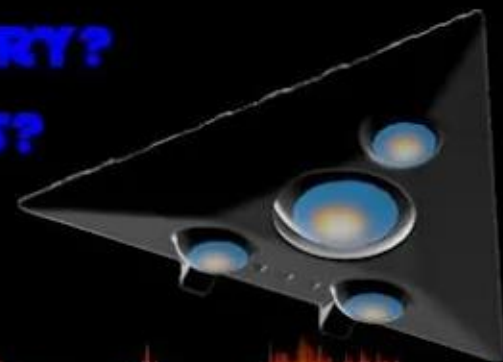
TONIGHT ON TRUTHSEEKERS

THE U.S. HAS RETRIEVED CRAFT OF NON-HUMAN ORIGIN?

"Recovery of intact vehicles have been made for decades"



IS THIS A REAL TRUE STORY?
OR SMOKE AND MIRRORS?



WITH STEVEN CAMBIAN

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:12,780 --> 00:00:20,240
foreign

2
00:00:54,550 --> 00:00:51,850
[Music]

3
00:01:12,830 --> 00:00:54,560
thank you

4
00:01:12,840 --> 00:01:25,420
foreign

5
00:03:15,589 --> 00:02:26,100
[Music]

6
00:03:15,599 --> 00:03:20,320
foreign

7
00:04:31,390 --> 00:03:36,870
[Music]

8
00:04:39,650 --> 00:04:35,170
is the sphere story

9
00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:39,660
uh the simple fact that we just don't

10
00:04:47,570 --> 00:04:43,520
know yet whether it is a reasons

11
00:04:50,689 --> 00:04:47,580
non-human technology we have new

12
00:04:54,050 --> 00:04:50,699
conclusive proof testable evidence of

13
00:04:58,249 --> 00:04:54,060

alien technology frankly

14

00:05:01,129 --> 00:04:58,259

lost a lot of people want us to say yeah

15

00:05:05,390 --> 00:05:01,139

it's avian technology

16

00:05:08,390 --> 00:05:05,400

we're not going to say that we have new

17

00:05:11,450 --> 00:05:08,400

conclusive proof testable evidence of

18

00:05:14,330 --> 00:05:11,460

alien technology this renowned scientist

19

00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:14,340

confirms it all whilst a lot of people

20

00:05:19,790 --> 00:05:18,000

want us to say yeah it's alien

21

00:05:24,010 --> 00:05:19,800

technology

22

00:05:28,430 --> 00:05:24,020

would not going to say that because

23

00:05:31,490 --> 00:05:28,440

that's terrible danger we have new

24

00:05:42,170 --> 00:05:31,500

conclusive proof testable evidence of

25

00:05:47,390 --> 00:05:44,150

when you say crash retrieval what do you

26
00:05:50,150 --> 00:05:47,400
mean uh these are retrieving non-human

27
00:05:56,210 --> 00:05:50,160
origin technical Vehicles you know call

28
00:06:01,550 --> 00:05:59,150
non-human origin he's not saying it's

29
00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:01,560
necessarily extraterrestrial call it

30
00:06:12,170 --> 00:06:09,170
what are you saying oh hey little space

31
00:06:14,510 --> 00:06:12,180
monkey non-human origin uh technical

32
00:06:16,129 --> 00:06:14,520
Vehicles you know call it spacecraft if

33
00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:16,139
you will

34
00:06:22,010 --> 00:06:19,199
greetings and salutations friends and

35
00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:22,020
welcome to another episode of True

36
00:06:26,930 --> 00:06:24,720
Seekers I have the perfect shirt on for

37
00:06:30,830 --> 00:06:26,940
tonight the UFO Circle jerker shirt

38
00:06:33,710 --> 00:06:30,840

because this is the biggest UFO circle

39

00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:33,720

jerk I think I've ever seen I'm trying

40

00:06:40,189 --> 00:06:36,960

to remain cautiously optimistic however

41

00:06:43,249 --> 00:06:40,199

but uh there are a great deal of red

42

00:06:46,670 --> 00:06:43,259

flags if you are unaware we're covering

43

00:06:49,790 --> 00:06:46,680

this supposedly bombshell Story by

44

00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:49,800

Leslie Keane and Ralph Blumenthal and of

45

00:06:54,710 --> 00:06:52,800

course our old friend Ross coldthart who

46

00:06:57,650 --> 00:06:54,720

once promised everybody that he had

47

00:07:00,650 --> 00:06:57,660

conclusive proof of alien technology all

48

00:07:03,650 --> 00:07:00,660

confirmed by Michio Kaku except Michio

49

00:07:05,809 --> 00:07:03,660

Kaku didn't confirm anything and not

50

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:05,819

only did he not have conclusive proof of

51
00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:08,720
alien technology for that 100 percent

52
00:07:13,070 --> 00:07:12,000
completely and totally fake story he had

53
00:07:15,170 --> 00:07:13,080
no evidence

54
00:07:17,650 --> 00:07:15,180
right and then he blamed the producers

55
00:07:20,210 --> 00:07:17,660
is that his voice in the voiceover

56
00:07:21,830 --> 00:07:20,220
saying those things he could have quit

57
00:07:25,309 --> 00:07:21,840
his job and said I'm not going to lie to

58
00:07:28,129 --> 00:07:25,319
people instead he chose to push a

59
00:07:30,830 --> 00:07:28,139
completely and totally fake story I

60
00:07:34,010 --> 00:07:30,840
believe that story was over a year ago

61
00:07:35,689 --> 00:07:34,020
you know the ball shavings and that they

62
00:07:38,990 --> 00:07:35,699
were supposed to do an analysis and by

63
00:07:41,210 --> 00:07:39,000

the way a mass spectrometer analysis of

64

00:07:42,650 --> 00:07:41,220

a metal fragment takes 20 minutes to

65

00:07:46,010 --> 00:07:42,660

complete

66

00:07:49,189 --> 00:07:46,020

um and you would know instantly if that

67

00:07:52,189 --> 00:07:49,199

ball was truly an Alien Probe sitting in

68

00:07:55,610 --> 00:07:52,199

somebody's living room or if it was just

69

00:07:58,730 --> 00:07:55,620

uh a big ball bearing as many people

70

00:08:01,189 --> 00:07:58,740

have said from an industrial facility uh

71

00:08:03,790 --> 00:08:01,199

Ross colthorpe being involved in this

72

00:08:07,249 --> 00:08:03,800

story killed it for me instantly

73

00:08:09,170 --> 00:08:07,259

and then when we get into Leslie Keane

74

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:09,180

and Ralph Blumenthal you have to

75

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:12,000

remember we've been here before right

76
00:08:17,510 --> 00:08:15,120
the 2016-2017 New York Times article

77
00:08:19,969 --> 00:08:17,520
that was filled with fake information

78
00:08:22,610 --> 00:08:19,979
that was filled with factual

79
00:08:24,529 --> 00:08:22,620
inaccuracies and remember that it's

80
00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:24,539
Leslie Keane and Ralph Blumenthal who

81
00:08:29,170 --> 00:08:26,400
also brought us the story where Harry

82
00:08:32,690 --> 00:08:29,180
Reid said that we have off-world alien

83
00:08:34,969 --> 00:08:32,700
crashed retrieved spacecraft and then

84
00:08:38,570 --> 00:08:34,979
they had to retract it because he never

85
00:08:41,209 --> 00:08:38,580
said that right so the three principal

86
00:08:44,029 --> 00:08:41,219
people that are selling this story have

87
00:08:47,690 --> 00:08:44,039
100 percent been caught

88
00:08:50,630 --> 00:08:47,700

selling 100 percent completely fake

89

00:08:53,210 --> 00:08:50,640

stories about aliens and UFOs before but

90

00:08:56,170 --> 00:08:53,220

here we are uh and there's a lot of red

91

00:08:58,670 --> 00:08:56,180

flags with this story I cannot believe

92

00:09:01,550 --> 00:08:58,680

everybody that believes in aliens and

93

00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:01,560

UFOs that I know of is cream in their

94

00:09:07,790 --> 00:09:03,839

pants today they're they're having a

95

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:07,800

ball and judging from my inbox of nasty

96

00:09:13,490 --> 00:09:11,040

uh negative Anonymous people of course

97

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:13,500

nobody sends me nasty messages with a

98

00:09:17,470 --> 00:09:15,360

real name in their real face it's always

99

00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:17,480

like you know

100

00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:22,080

alien believer712 at gmail called me a

101

00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:24,000

[h__h] right or call you know said

102

00:09:29,030 --> 00:09:25,440

that I don't know what I'm talking about

103

00:09:31,130 --> 00:09:29,040

and that might be true but come on there

104

00:09:34,009 --> 00:09:31,140

are so many red flags in this story that

105

00:09:37,070 --> 00:09:34,019

I just cannot believe that everybody's

106

00:09:40,430 --> 00:09:37,080

doing cartwheels right this is the the

107

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:40,440

New York Times article all over again

108

00:09:44,690 --> 00:09:42,720

except it wasn't in the New York Times

109

00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:44,700

and there's a reason for that and we're

110

00:09:48,130 --> 00:09:46,080

going to get into it tonight we're going

111

00:09:50,870 --> 00:09:48,140

to break it all down for you we welcome

112

00:09:53,870 --> 00:09:50,880

uh old friends and new we've got a lot

113

00:09:55,790 --> 00:09:53,880

of new subscribers if you're just uh new

114

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:55,800

to the channel we want to welcome all of

115

00:10:00,410 --> 00:09:58,080

you and we welcome those of you who have

116

00:10:02,750 --> 00:10:00,420

been here for a long time as well and

117

00:10:04,730 --> 00:10:02,760

and I've got a special some special

118

00:10:07,670 --> 00:10:04,740

guests tonight you're gonna love this

119

00:10:10,850 --> 00:10:07,680

but before we get to the guests who have

120

00:10:15,170 --> 00:10:10,860

uh their own uh red flags about this

121

00:10:18,170 --> 00:10:15,180

so-called incredible story to share I am

122

00:10:19,730 --> 00:10:18,180

uh we're gonna we're gonna get into the

123

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:19,740

actual story

124

00:10:25,130 --> 00:10:23,040

so the story is that an intelligence

125

00:10:28,810 --> 00:10:25,140

operative is saying that the United

126
00:10:33,889 --> 00:10:28,820
States government has crashed retrievals

127
00:10:35,449 --> 00:10:33,899
including intact craft from uh one

128
00:10:38,449 --> 00:10:35,459
second let me just get back to the

129
00:10:40,910 --> 00:10:38,459
guests there including

130
00:10:42,889 --> 00:10:40,920
intact craft

131
00:10:45,769 --> 00:10:42,899
but there's an awful lot of problems

132
00:10:47,449 --> 00:10:45,779
with this story right from the get-go uh

133
00:10:49,130 --> 00:10:47,459
of course the beginning problems that I

134
00:10:52,430 --> 00:10:49,140
have is that all three people that are

135
00:10:55,009 --> 00:10:52,440
selling this story have 100 percent been

136
00:10:57,590 --> 00:10:55,019
provably caught selling a hundred

137
00:11:00,530 --> 00:10:57,600
percent fake information about UFOs and

138
00:11:02,930 --> 00:11:00,540

aliens Leslie Keane even admitted that

139

00:11:04,730 --> 00:11:02,940

she massaged the data in the story left

140

00:11:07,870 --> 00:11:04,740

out all the stuff in her story about

141

00:11:11,150 --> 00:11:07,880

werewolves and you know Dino beavers and

142

00:11:13,250 --> 00:11:11,160

poltergeists right uh because she just

143

00:11:15,530 --> 00:11:13,260

wanted to help the UFO Community get

144

00:11:17,449 --> 00:11:15,540

legitimized so what we have here is

145

00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:17,459

somebody that's not a journalist she's

146

00:11:22,430 --> 00:11:20,640

an activist and she puts her own slant

147

00:11:24,590 --> 00:11:22,440

on the story she does the LIE bio

148

00:11:27,410 --> 00:11:24,600

mission where were they to vet the

149

00:11:30,710 --> 00:11:27,420

claims of Luke Luis Elizondo who claimed

150

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:30,720

to run a secret UFO Pentagon program

151
00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:33,600
turns out it wasn't secret turns out it

152
00:11:38,030 --> 00:11:35,760
wasn't funded turns out it wasn't even a

153
00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:38,040
real program he later admitted himself

154
00:11:45,050 --> 00:11:41,519
it was just an activity right and all

155
00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:45,060
the hype around that 2016 article is

156
00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:48,959
being Revisited to us and today we have

157
00:11:53,810 --> 00:11:51,600
all of the True Believers Going Bonkers

158
00:11:56,690 --> 00:11:53,820
claiming that today is the first day of

159
00:12:00,170 --> 00:11:56,700
disclosure this is exactly what happened

160
00:12:02,569 --> 00:12:00,180
before with the Luis Elizondo but you

161
00:12:05,990 --> 00:12:02,579
know Luis Elizondo has been caught

162
00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:06,000
publicly lying I believe it's my opinion

163
00:12:10,670 --> 00:12:08,160

I'm allowed to have an opinion he's been

164

00:12:13,610 --> 00:12:10,680

caught publicly lying he's been largely

165

00:12:15,829 --> 00:12:13,620

discredited as just another UFO

166

00:12:18,290 --> 00:12:15,839

profiteering [h__h] like the rest of them

167

00:12:20,870 --> 00:12:18,300

and so

168

00:12:23,690 --> 00:12:20,880

now they gotta roll out somebody new and

169

00:12:25,069 --> 00:12:23,700

Along Comes this new person who

170

00:12:27,889 --> 00:12:25,079

apparently

171

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:27,899

is uh claiming that the United States

172

00:12:34,430 --> 00:12:30,800

government is in possession of

173

00:12:38,569 --> 00:12:34,440

non-human crash retrievals

174

00:12:42,110 --> 00:12:38,579

including parts and complete craft uh

175

00:12:44,690 --> 00:12:42,120

and so the the the the actual piece was

176

00:12:47,710 --> 00:12:44,700

put out by the debrief now for weeks

177

00:12:49,850 --> 00:12:47,720

maybe months we have been hearing that

178

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:49,860

whistleblowers are going to come out and

179

00:12:54,050 --> 00:12:51,360

there's going to be a huge bombshell

180

00:12:55,550 --> 00:12:54,060

story in the Washington Post and then it

181

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:55,560

doesn't come out in the Washington Post

182

00:13:01,190 --> 00:12:58,560

it comes out in the debrief which is a

183

00:13:03,290 --> 00:13:01,200

real problem because there's also

184

00:13:05,150 --> 00:13:03,300

conflicting stories about why it's in a

185

00:13:07,069 --> 00:13:05,160

debrief and not the Washington Post or

186

00:13:08,230 --> 00:13:07,079

the New York Times this is such a

187

00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:08,240

bombshell

188

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:11,279

earth-shattering story and the story is

189

00:13:15,889 --> 00:13:12,959

actually true why would the New York

190

00:13:19,009 --> 00:13:15,899

Times or the Washington Post or Politico

191

00:13:21,889 --> 00:13:19,019

or whoever not want it now of course the

192

00:13:23,569 --> 00:13:21,899

debrief is crashing all day today I

193

00:13:25,129 --> 00:13:23,579

can't even get to the article to share

194

00:13:27,949 --> 00:13:25,139

it with you

195

00:13:30,050 --> 00:13:27,959

um so one second though I'm aware that

196

00:13:32,350 --> 00:13:30,060

people have posted alternate links to

197

00:13:36,290 --> 00:13:32,360

the to to the story

198

00:13:38,410 --> 00:13:36,300

uh let me just see one second

199

00:13:42,769 --> 00:13:38,420

you know John from The Black Vault

200

00:13:44,990 --> 00:13:42,779

posted uh an alternate link to the story

201
00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:45,000
or you know what we're gonna we're gonna

202
00:13:49,850 --> 00:13:47,040
put up our fair use Banner we'll just go

203
00:13:51,710 --> 00:13:49,860
to the video uh but I I recommend that

204
00:13:53,990 --> 00:13:51,720
you read the article if you could but

205
00:13:57,230 --> 00:13:54,000
they went with such a Fly by Night tiny

206
00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:57,240
Media Company because uh they had to I'm

207
00:14:03,470 --> 00:14:00,720
assuming that the the servers of the

208
00:14:06,350 --> 00:14:03,480
debrief can't even handle the traffic of

209
00:14:07,850 --> 00:14:06,360
what may be tens or thousands tens of

210
00:14:10,190 --> 00:14:07,860
thousands of people trying to read the

211
00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:10,200
article and that says everything that

212
00:14:15,110 --> 00:14:12,480
you need to know about the legitimacy of

213
00:14:18,610 --> 00:14:15,120

this thing right the story is so

214

00:14:21,710 --> 00:14:18,620

important that they put it on a tiny

215

00:14:24,050 --> 00:14:21,720

virtually brand new media company and by

216

00:14:27,230 --> 00:14:24,060

the way the debrief pushes garbage

217

00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:27,240

constantly I used to like and respect uh

218

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:30,720

what's his name Tim I don't any longer

219

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,360

Tim's pushing uh Lou Elizondo fake

220

00:14:36,769 --> 00:14:35,519

garbage for how long now now he's

221

00:14:39,470 --> 00:14:36,779

pushing this

222

00:14:42,530 --> 00:14:39,480

so there's there's no one credible here

223

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:42,540

there's no there's no you know there's

224

00:14:50,030 --> 00:14:46,560

no credible person that is actively uh

225

00:14:52,490 --> 00:14:50,040

involved with this story it is a

226

00:14:54,829 --> 00:14:52,500

disgraced Australian journalist who got

227

00:14:57,410 --> 00:14:54,839

laid off or fired or his contract not

228

00:14:59,569 --> 00:14:57,420

renewed depending on who you ask from 60

229

00:15:01,910 --> 00:14:59,579

Minutes Australian did you know why that

230

00:15:05,210 --> 00:15:01,920

happened because he pushed a 100 percent

231

00:15:07,310 --> 00:15:05,220

provably fake story about a great deal

232

00:15:09,410 --> 00:15:07,320

of the British Parliament but being

233

00:15:11,689 --> 00:15:09,420

involved with it uh let's just call it a

234

00:15:14,030 --> 00:15:11,699

child ring you know what kind of child

235

00:15:16,009 --> 00:15:14,040

ring I mean turns out all the sources

236

00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:16,019

for that were complete garbage Peddlers

237

00:15:20,449 --> 00:15:17,279

Liars

238

00:15:22,730 --> 00:15:20,459

so his contract not renewed fired

239

00:15:25,370 --> 00:15:22,740

depends depends on who you ask right

240

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:25,380

moved on to better things then he jumped

241

00:15:30,290 --> 00:15:27,600

into the world of UFOs feet first and

242

00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:30,300

he's been selling fake garbage stories

243

00:15:34,610 --> 00:15:33,120

with Anonymous sources and more for

244

00:15:36,650 --> 00:15:34,620

years now

245

00:15:39,230 --> 00:15:36,660

there hasn't been anything credible from

246

00:15:43,009 --> 00:15:39,240

kolkar I don't care you know send it to

247

00:15:43,810 --> 00:15:43,019

my inbox or argue with someone else the

248

00:15:46,850 --> 00:15:43,820

guy

249

00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:46,860

sells fake stories provably at least

250

00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:50,399

twice now he has been caught selling 100

251
00:15:54,530 --> 00:15:52,560
percent provably fake stories but we're

252
00:15:57,530 --> 00:15:54,540
supposed to believe him that he got the

253
00:15:59,389 --> 00:15:57,540
biggest scoop of the Millennium here uh

254
00:16:02,210 --> 00:15:59,399
I I don't think so

255
00:16:07,129 --> 00:16:04,910
all right so we are gonna uh put our

256
00:16:11,210 --> 00:16:07,139
fair use banner up and we'll play the uh

257
00:16:13,790 --> 00:16:11,220
we'll play the video oh and then the

258
00:16:17,870 --> 00:16:13,800
only news media that actually picked up

259
00:16:20,329 --> 00:16:17,880
this story uh is news Nation who employs

260
00:16:22,430 --> 00:16:20,339
Chris Cuomo you remember the guy that

261
00:16:24,530 --> 00:16:22,440
lied about being in quarantine in his

262
00:16:27,170 --> 00:16:24,540
basement when he was going outside every

263
00:16:29,210 --> 00:16:27,180

day right the guy who completely totally

264

00:16:31,129 --> 00:16:29,220

lied he he's another disgraced

265

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:31,139

journalist got fired from CNN for

266

00:16:36,410 --> 00:16:33,120

helping his brother cover up uh

267

00:16:38,449 --> 00:16:36,420

allegations of sexual abuse right real

268

00:16:40,129 --> 00:16:38,459

credible these are real credible people

269

00:16:43,129 --> 00:16:40,139

and go look over there at news Nation

270

00:16:44,689 --> 00:16:43,139

it's all people that are like at the end

271

00:16:47,930 --> 00:16:44,699

of their careers they couldn't get a job

272

00:16:51,170 --> 00:16:47,940

anywhere else news Nation great great

273

00:16:53,150 --> 00:16:51,180

it's not on CNN it's not on the so far

274

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:53,160

the only media Outlets picking this up

275

00:16:58,670 --> 00:16:56,160

that I have seen are tabloid and and

276

00:17:01,009 --> 00:16:58,680

click bait sites but hey it's the

277

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:01,019

biggest story of the Millennium

278

00:17:05,030 --> 00:17:03,120

um so we're citing for you this is a

279

00:17:08,030 --> 00:17:05,040

transformative work

280

00:17:10,490 --> 00:17:08,040

um we're gonna go to the video here

281

00:17:12,590 --> 00:17:10,500

and uh we do have some special guests

282

00:17:15,829 --> 00:17:12,600

joining us where do you see who's coming

283

00:17:19,610 --> 00:17:15,839

on tonight it'll be interesting uh and

284

00:17:21,470 --> 00:17:19,620

uh this is from Newsnet UFOs exist the

285

00:17:24,590 --> 00:17:21,480

US government found quite a number of

286

00:17:27,230 --> 00:17:24,600

them and they are indeed of non-human

287

00:17:29,210 --> 00:17:27,240

origin those are the explosive

288

00:17:30,890 --> 00:17:29,220

allegations from a former intelligence

289

00:17:34,850 --> 00:17:30,900

office I love how they play a debunked

290

00:17:40,370 --> 00:17:37,250

36 year old Air Force veteran David

291

00:17:43,010 --> 00:17:40,380

grush is exposing what he calls a top

292

00:17:44,570 --> 00:17:43,020

secret military program that is

293

00:17:47,630 --> 00:17:44,580

reportedly all right and here's the

294

00:17:49,250 --> 00:17:47,640

other thing that he got authorized to

295

00:17:50,810 --> 00:17:49,260

talk about this stuff by the Department

296

00:17:53,750 --> 00:17:50,820

of Defense and we're going to get into

297

00:17:56,270 --> 00:17:53,760

that these can't be classified projects

298

00:17:58,610 --> 00:17:56,280

that he's talking about because if they

299

00:18:00,890 --> 00:17:58,620

were even the existence of them is

300

00:18:02,510 --> 00:18:00,900

classified and you couldn't mention them

301
00:18:04,370 --> 00:18:02,520
right

302
00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:04,380
there's a lot of problems here we found

303
00:18:10,669 --> 00:18:08,400
wreckage of fully intact UFOs the

304
00:18:13,669 --> 00:18:10,679
government now calls them uaps or

305
00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:13,679
unidentified anomalous phenomena for

306
00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:15,360
years there have been Whispers and

307
00:18:20,870 --> 00:18:17,520
rumors that the government had aircraft

308
00:18:23,210 --> 00:18:20,880
of non-human origin yeah uh people have

309
00:18:26,330 --> 00:18:23,220
been pushing this for at least 30 years

310
00:18:28,370 --> 00:18:26,340
that I am aware of maybe longer but

311
00:18:31,070 --> 00:18:28,380
remember people are still debating the

312
00:18:32,930 --> 00:18:31,080
Bob Lazar story and we have never gotten

313
00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:32,940

any proof are we going to be waiting 30

314

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:34,799

years to get the proof from Leslie Kane

315

00:18:38,270 --> 00:18:37,200

Ralph Blumenthal and Ross goldthard on

316

00:18:43,130 --> 00:18:38,280

this story

317

00:18:45,950 --> 00:18:43,140

the next few weeks this report is the

318

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,960

first evidence it might be true the

319

00:18:50,210 --> 00:18:47,520

Inspector General has called brush's

320

00:18:51,529 --> 00:18:50,220

complaint urgent and credible tonight we

321

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,539

have a word yeah and I'd like

322

00:18:54,770 --> 00:18:53,280

confirmation that the inspector General

323

00:18:56,990 --> 00:18:54,780

said that

324

00:18:59,330 --> 00:18:57,000

and just because they called his

325

00:19:02,990 --> 00:18:59,340

complaint about some sort of retaliatory

326

00:19:05,690 --> 00:19:03,000

methods being taken against him credible

327

00:19:07,490 --> 00:19:05,700

doesn't mean that his claims his

328

00:19:10,610 --> 00:19:07,500

so-called whistleblower claims are

329

00:19:12,890 --> 00:19:10,620

credible there is some real funny stuff

330

00:19:15,409 --> 00:19:12,900

going on with the language being used

331

00:19:18,169 --> 00:19:15,419

here and of course we have to include

332

00:19:20,510 --> 00:19:18,179

Jeremy corbell's Flair fake UFO in the

333

00:19:22,789 --> 00:19:20,520

report here World television exclusive

334

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:22,799

interview with the Whistleblower in

335

00:19:27,409 --> 00:19:25,200

which he claims we not only have the

336

00:19:29,570 --> 00:19:27,419

aircraft but the government has been

337

00:19:32,390 --> 00:19:29,580

keeping much of its secret from Congress

338

00:19:34,070 --> 00:19:32,400

and from the public news nation's senior

339

00:19:35,450 --> 00:19:34,080

National correspondent Brian Anton is

340

00:19:37,370 --> 00:19:35,460

here with the story and this is a

341

00:19:39,110 --> 00:19:37,380

blockbuster it is a blockbuster it's

342

00:19:40,490 --> 00:19:39,120

really hard to wrap your mind around

343

00:19:42,590 --> 00:19:40,500

this I've been working on this for the

344

00:19:45,289 --> 00:19:42,600

past couple of weeks now this guy Brian

345

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:45,299

I actually like I watched him covering

346

00:19:50,090 --> 00:19:47,760

the Gary patino story and I think he did

347

00:19:52,789 --> 00:19:50,100

a good job on that so maybe not

348

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:52,799

everybody at news nation is a clown like

349

00:19:56,990 --> 00:19:55,440

you know and another thing that we need

350

00:19:58,850 --> 00:19:57,000

to be aware of is that people are being

351

00:20:01,850 --> 00:19:58,860

very careful in saying

352

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:01,860

that news nation is not covering the

353

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,320

story they're publishing it and Ross

354

00:20:08,810 --> 00:20:07,200

colvar is the one that it's almost as if

355

00:20:10,970 --> 00:20:08,820

they're giving themselves an app when

356

00:20:14,150 --> 00:20:10,980

this entire story comes crashing down is

357

00:20:15,289 --> 00:20:14,160

fake and same for the debrief well we're

358

00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:15,299

not

359

00:20:20,090 --> 00:20:18,000

you know investigating or reporting this

360

00:20:20,930 --> 00:20:20,100

story we're just publishing it for these

361

00:20:23,810 --> 00:20:20,940

two

362

00:20:25,310 --> 00:20:23,820

again giving themselves an out if the

363

00:20:26,750 --> 00:20:25,320

whole story comes crashing down why

364

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:26,760

would they give themselves an out like

365

00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:29,280

that and they were both very clear that

366

00:20:33,590 --> 00:20:31,679

they're not covering the story they're

367

00:20:34,330 --> 00:20:33,600

publishing it and still having a heart

368

00:20:36,650 --> 00:20:34,340

attack

369

00:20:38,029 --> 00:20:36,660

covering it announcing all of it over

370

00:20:40,370 --> 00:20:38,039

the last couple of years it sort of

371

00:20:42,350 --> 00:20:40,380

became mainstream to discuss UFOs the

372

00:20:44,029 --> 00:20:42,360

government has released videos they've

373

00:20:45,770 --> 00:20:44,039

acknowledged that we don't know what

374

00:20:47,450 --> 00:20:45,780

some of this stuff is out there that we

375

00:20:49,610 --> 00:20:47,460

have on camera but this really takes it

376

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:49,620

all to another level for the very first

377

00:20:53,930 --> 00:20:51,600

time the world is about to hear from a

378

00:20:56,090 --> 00:20:53,940

former high-level U.S intelligence

379

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:56,100

officer who says the government has some

380

00:21:00,409 --> 00:20:58,320

of the unidentified craft in its

381

00:21:02,930 --> 00:21:00,419

possession he is revealing these and I'm

382

00:21:04,669 --> 00:21:02,940

getting Deja Vu because they call Luis

383

00:21:06,770 --> 00:21:04,679

Elizondo a high-ranking government

384

00:21:09,890 --> 00:21:06,780

official remember that

385

00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:09,900

yeah it's exclusive details about the

386

00:21:14,029 --> 00:21:12,240

secret government program by the way uh

387

00:21:16,250 --> 00:21:14,039

this guy is Buddy Buddy with Luis

388

00:21:18,650 --> 00:21:16,260

Elizondo the guy who lied to us about a

389

00:21:20,270 --> 00:21:18,660

fake Pentagon UFO program for years the

390

00:21:22,250 --> 00:21:20,280

guy who made tens of thousands maybe

391

00:21:23,770 --> 00:21:22,260

hundreds of thousands of dollars by

392

00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:23,780

borrowing

393

00:21:27,650 --> 00:21:25,919

taxpayer-funded videos out of the

394

00:21:29,810 --> 00:21:27,660

Pentagon without permission for public

395

00:21:31,549 --> 00:21:29,820

release then he got book deals and

396

00:21:34,190 --> 00:21:31,559

television show deals based on those

397

00:21:35,630 --> 00:21:34,200

three videos and guess what all three of

398

00:21:37,610 --> 00:21:35,640

those videos

399

00:21:39,409 --> 00:21:37,620

more or less have been debunked as

400

00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:39,419

nothing spectacular isn't that

401
00:21:51,950 --> 00:21:50,090
oh my gosh dude wow here's one of those

402
00:21:54,049 --> 00:21:51,960
largely debunked videos there's the go

403
00:21:55,970 --> 00:21:54,059
fast NASA says it's gone 40 miles an

404
00:21:58,730 --> 00:21:55,980
hour video evidence if you will that old

405
00:22:00,830 --> 00:21:58,740
Tales of UFOs may not all be conspiracy

406
00:22:02,590 --> 00:22:00,840
theories in recent years Congress

407
00:22:05,870 --> 00:22:02,600
starting an official U.S government

408
00:22:08,630 --> 00:22:05,880
unidentified aerial phenomena task force

409
00:22:11,750 --> 00:22:08,640
recently renamed the all domain anomaly

410
00:22:14,210 --> 00:22:11,760
resolution office or arrow and now in a

411
00:22:16,490 --> 00:22:14,220
news Nation exclusive David grush an Air

412
00:22:18,250 --> 00:22:16,500
Force veteran former member of that task

413
00:22:21,049 --> 00:22:18,260

force and Veteran of the National

414

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:21,059

geospatial Intelligence Agency is

415

00:22:26,029 --> 00:22:23,520

formally blowing the whistle on Secrets

416

00:22:31,010 --> 00:22:26,039

he says no one has ever shared publicly

417

00:22:33,409 --> 00:22:31,020

before you are one of the most trusted

418

00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:33,419

former intelligence officials in the U.S

419

00:22:37,610 --> 00:22:35,039

defense and intelligence establishment

420

00:22:39,350 --> 00:22:37,620

yes I was you were trusted with the most

421

00:22:40,730 --> 00:22:39,360

Intimate Secrets

422

00:22:42,590 --> 00:22:40,740

yes

423

00:22:44,330 --> 00:22:42,600

sitting down with award-winning

424

00:22:47,210 --> 00:22:44,340

investors by the way now he's a real

425

00:22:48,350 --> 00:22:47,220

estate guy he sells real estate not that

426

00:22:50,270 --> 00:22:48,360

there's anything wrong with that but

427

00:22:52,370 --> 00:22:50,280

instigative journalist Ross coldheart

428

00:22:54,169 --> 00:22:52,380

who's reporting for news nation and has

429

00:22:55,610 --> 00:22:54,179

spent years reporting I love how news

430

00:22:57,470 --> 00:22:55,620

Nation calls him an award-winning

431

00:22:59,570 --> 00:22:57,480

journalist they just forget to leave out

432

00:23:03,169 --> 00:22:59,580

that it got let go of 60 Minutes

433

00:23:06,649 --> 00:23:03,179

Australia for a 100 fake story right on

434

00:23:08,930 --> 00:23:06,659

the UFO question what conclusion did you

435

00:23:12,409 --> 00:23:08,940

come to at the end of your time on the

436

00:23:16,130 --> 00:23:12,419

UAP task force the UAP task force was

437

00:23:17,090 --> 00:23:16,140

refuse access to a broad crash retrieval

438

00:23:18,830 --> 00:23:17,100

program

439

00:23:20,930 --> 00:23:18,840

when you say and by the way let's be

440

00:23:23,090 --> 00:23:20,940

clear the United States government has

441

00:23:24,770 --> 00:23:23,100

crash retrieval programs look up project

442

00:23:27,529 --> 00:23:24,780

Moon dust that's been going on for years

443

00:23:29,930 --> 00:23:27,539

if anything crashes they try to pick it

444

00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:29,940

up and yes they try to back engineer it

445

00:23:34,430 --> 00:23:31,440

especially if it's Soviet or Chinese

446

00:23:35,390 --> 00:23:34,440

technology so could this be

447

00:23:38,029 --> 00:23:35,400

um

448

00:23:40,370 --> 00:23:38,039

people mistaking ordinary Earthly

449

00:23:42,470 --> 00:23:40,380

technology for something super Advanced

450

00:23:43,130 --> 00:23:42,480

or alien crash retrieval what do you

451
00:23:46,250 --> 00:23:43,140
mean

452
00:23:48,770 --> 00:23:46,260
these are retrieving non-human origin

453
00:23:51,529 --> 00:23:48,780
technical Vehicles you know call it

454
00:23:54,049 --> 00:23:51,539
spacecraft if you will non-human exotic

455
00:23:56,270 --> 00:23:54,059
origin vehicles that have either landed

456
00:23:58,149 --> 00:23:56,280
or crashed notice that he's avoiding the

457
00:24:00,830 --> 00:23:58,159
word alien if they're non-human

458
00:24:02,529 --> 00:24:00,840
technology then what does that mean does

459
00:24:05,870 --> 00:24:02,539
that mean monkeys built these things

460
00:24:08,810 --> 00:24:05,880
what is non-human technology do you mean

461
00:24:11,510 --> 00:24:08,820
aliens why don't you say aliens and

462
00:24:13,490 --> 00:24:11,520
later Ross coldthart backs up things and

463
00:24:15,049 --> 00:24:13,500

he's already backpedaling saying well he

464

00:24:16,909 --> 00:24:15,059

was very clear he didn't say these were

465

00:24:20,750 --> 00:24:16,919

alien technology well then what is

466

00:24:23,570 --> 00:24:20,760

non-human were these made by monkeys

467

00:24:26,330 --> 00:24:23,580

like what not what non-human species

468

00:24:29,210 --> 00:24:26,340

made these things if not aliens from

469

00:24:31,789 --> 00:24:29,220

other planets right but again the

470

00:24:35,090 --> 00:24:31,799

language is suspicious here we have

471

00:24:36,049 --> 00:24:35,100

spacecraft from another species we do

472

00:24:37,549 --> 00:24:36,059

yeah

473

00:24:41,210 --> 00:24:37,559

how many

474

00:24:42,649 --> 00:24:41,220

quite a number you're kidding now I

475

00:24:44,630 --> 00:24:42,659

thought it was totally nuts and I

476

00:24:47,149 --> 00:24:44,640

thought at first I was being deceived it

477

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:47,159

was a ruse people started confiding in

478

00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:49,679

me they approached me I have yeah and

479

00:24:55,070 --> 00:24:52,380

here's the thing we have to consider is

480

00:24:58,490 --> 00:24:55,080

that this man has no direct knowledge of

481

00:25:00,590 --> 00:24:58,500

any of this he's just been told things

482

00:25:02,570 --> 00:25:00,600

so what does that mean does that mean

483

00:25:04,970 --> 00:25:02,580

maybe people like Richard Doty told him

484

00:25:07,490 --> 00:25:04,980

things people like Eric Davis Hal put

485

00:25:09,950 --> 00:25:07,500

off Lou Elizondo Christopher Mellon told

486

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:09,960

him things who told him things we don't

487

00:25:13,549 --> 00:25:11,760

get to know that

488

00:25:15,230 --> 00:25:13,559

plenty of current former senior

489

00:25:17,450 --> 00:25:15,240

Intelligence Officers that came to me

490

00:25:21,169 --> 00:25:17,460

many which I knew almost my whole career

491

00:25:23,570 --> 00:25:21,179

yeah there's a nod to Luis Elizondo if

492

00:25:25,430 --> 00:25:23,580

you ask me I see his fingerprints all

493

00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:25,440

over this story and uh he's

494

00:25:29,450 --> 00:25:27,600

congratulating him for his courage and

495

00:25:31,970 --> 00:25:29,460

calling him a hero so is Christopher

496

00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:31,980

Mellon the same people who brought us

497

00:25:40,490 --> 00:25:37,279

the tsa Techno scam and three largely

498

00:25:41,810 --> 00:25:40,500

uh worthless videos out of the Pentagon

499

00:25:43,730 --> 00:25:41,820

right

500

00:25:46,430 --> 00:25:43,740

the same people

501
00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:46,440
that pushed the whole

502
00:25:52,430 --> 00:25:49,919
UFO threat narrative from 2016 forward

503
00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:52,440
are now praising this guy as a big

504
00:25:56,750 --> 00:25:54,960
American hero that confided to me they

505
00:25:59,450 --> 00:25:56,760
were a part of a program they named the

506
00:26:02,990 --> 00:25:59,460
program I've never heard of it

507
00:26:05,690 --> 00:26:03,000
and they they told me based on the oral

508
00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:05,700
testimony and they provided me documents

509
00:26:09,470 --> 00:26:07,440
and other other proof

510
00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:09,480
that there was in fact a program that

511
00:26:15,470 --> 00:26:12,559
the UAP task force was uh not read into

512
00:26:18,049 --> 00:26:15,480
so there's a program that the UAP task

513
00:26:20,269 --> 00:26:18,059

force is not read into but I'm not sure

514

00:26:22,909 --> 00:26:20,279

how we get to that to alien spacecraft

515

00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:22,919

retrievals including intact craft

516

00:26:28,250 --> 00:26:25,440

it's quite a leap uh but you know people

517

00:26:31,310 --> 00:26:28,260

told him this so remember this entire

518

00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:31,320

story is somebody told me and he claims

519

00:26:35,029 --> 00:26:32,880

he has documents but he can't release

520

00:26:37,310 --> 00:26:35,039

them and that's another issue he says

521

00:26:38,750 --> 00:26:37,320

they're classified but they can't be

522

00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:38,760

classified because the defense

523

00:26:43,789 --> 00:26:41,520

department approved him talking about

524

00:26:45,830 --> 00:26:43,799

this and by definition they would not

525

00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:45,840

have approved him talking about this if

526

00:26:51,230 --> 00:26:48,480

it involved any classified programs so

527

00:26:52,669 --> 00:26:51,240

right off the bat there's huge red flags

528

00:26:55,010 --> 00:26:52,679

and problems with this guy's story

529

00:26:57,409 --> 00:26:55,020

Russia alleges the U.S government has

530

00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:57,419

recovered non-human craft for decades

531

00:27:00,769 --> 00:26:59,279

he's filed The Whistleblower complaint

532

00:27:02,870 --> 00:27:00,779

saying he gave what he calls the

533

00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:02,880

classified proof to Congress and the

534

00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:04,559

intelligence Community Inspector General

535

00:27:09,230 --> 00:27:06,960

news nation has confirmed David grush's

536

00:27:11,090 --> 00:27:09,240

credentials and resume we've not seen or

537

00:27:14,149 --> 00:27:11,100

verified the alleged proof he says he's

538

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:14,159

provided to investigators he says even

539

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:16,799

the people selling this story have not

540

00:27:21,529 --> 00:27:19,200

seen his evidence have not seen his

541

00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:21,539

proof and will show more on that Leslie

542

00:27:26,690 --> 00:27:24,240

Keane says it's not red flag that she

543

00:27:29,090 --> 00:27:26,700

didn't see any evidence if that doesn't

544

00:27:31,070 --> 00:27:29,100

inform you that there's a real problem

545

00:27:33,409 --> 00:27:31,080

here with this story that the person

546

00:27:35,450 --> 00:27:33,419

writing it up and selling it doesn't

547

00:27:37,130 --> 00:27:35,460

care that she didn't see any evidence

548

00:27:39,890 --> 00:27:37,140

can't show us the proof for national

549

00:27:41,570 --> 00:27:39,900

security reasons he also tells us he's

550

00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:41,580

not seen photos of the alleged craft

551
00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:44,159
himself but has talked extensively with

552
00:27:49,549 --> 00:27:46,320
other intelligence officials who have

553
00:27:51,649 --> 00:27:49,559
okay so this is second hand so and so

554
00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:51,659
told me who told him

555
00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:53,760
are we going to find out later that it's

556
00:27:57,769 --> 00:27:55,919
the normal cast of whack-a-doos like

557
00:28:02,210 --> 00:27:57,779
Eric Davis Hal put off Christopher

558
00:28:04,250 --> 00:28:02,220
Mellon Lou Elizondo uh Sean Cahill right

559
00:28:07,130 --> 00:28:04,260
and others who are telling him this

560
00:28:09,830 --> 00:28:07,140
stuff who is telling him why can't we

561
00:28:12,350 --> 00:28:09,840
know you're not blowing the whistle

562
00:28:14,090 --> 00:28:12,360
if you're not naming names and showing

563
00:28:16,610 --> 00:28:14,100

documents that's what a whistleblower

564

00:28:19,250 --> 00:28:16,620

does drops all the information not

565

00:28:21,890 --> 00:28:19,260

here's a great story but I can't give

566

00:28:25,130 --> 00:28:21,900

you any of the proof right if you're

567

00:28:29,090 --> 00:28:25,140

right if you're telling us the truth

568

00:28:32,090 --> 00:28:29,100

everyone the entire American public has

569

00:28:34,789 --> 00:28:32,100

been lied to for decades yeah there's a

570

00:28:37,250 --> 00:28:34,799

sophisticated uh disinformation campaign

571

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:37,260

targeting the U.S populace which is

572

00:28:41,350 --> 00:28:39,600

extremely unethical and immoral you are

573

00:28:43,549 --> 00:28:41,360

saying

574

00:28:45,529 --> 00:28:43,559

there's definitely a disinformation

575

00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:45,539

campaign going on that's the first time

576

00:28:50,930 --> 00:28:48,000

I'm sure he's told the truth but the

577

00:28:53,870 --> 00:28:50,940

problem is is that the real UFO cover-up

578

00:28:56,029 --> 00:28:53,880

is people selling fake stories without

579

00:28:58,010 --> 00:28:56,039

substantial and supportive evidence let

580

00:29:00,769 --> 00:28:58,020

alone overwhelming or Smoking Gun

581

00:29:03,230 --> 00:29:00,779

evidence that's the problem that's the

582

00:29:06,110 --> 00:29:03,240

real cover-up and this has been going on

583

00:29:08,390 --> 00:29:06,120

for decades look into the UFO history

584

00:29:11,390 --> 00:29:08,400

people have been doing this remember Bob

585

00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:11,400

Lazar same story as bibles are slightly

586

00:29:16,250 --> 00:29:13,440

different now we've got an intelligence

587

00:29:19,970 --> 00:29:16,260

guy and there's another red flag here's

588

00:29:22,789 --> 00:29:19,980

another Former Intelligence guy who is

589

00:29:25,730 --> 00:29:22,799

front and center taking the spotlight in

590

00:29:30,169 --> 00:29:25,740

the UFO Community making huge claims but

591

00:29:31,549 --> 00:29:30,179

providing no actual evidence right for

592

00:29:33,549 --> 00:29:31,559

the first time

593

00:29:35,810 --> 00:29:33,559

an official

594

00:29:38,450 --> 00:29:35,820

intelligence representative at a high

595

00:29:41,389 --> 00:29:38,460

level from the U.S government is saying

596

00:29:43,250 --> 00:29:41,399

publicly we are not alone we're

597

00:29:45,590 --> 00:29:43,260

definitely not alone it's not the first

598

00:29:48,049 --> 00:29:45,600

time Lou Elizondo said this too remember

599

00:29:50,389 --> 00:29:48,059

what proof did Lou Elizondo have it's

600

00:29:52,909 --> 00:29:50,399

years since he's made that comment on

601
00:29:54,430 --> 00:29:52,919
what was it Fox News no evidence he

602
00:29:57,409 --> 00:29:54,440
provided no evidence of that yet

603
00:29:59,570 --> 00:29:57,419
absolutely the data points empirically

604
00:30:02,210 --> 00:29:59,580
that we're not alone yeah do we have

605
00:30:04,490 --> 00:30:02,220
bodies the data points that we're not

606
00:30:07,970 --> 00:30:04,500
allowed to see now we now we get another

607
00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:07,980
big Whopper we got bodies friends do we

608
00:30:13,310 --> 00:30:12,000
have species well naturally

609
00:30:15,169 --> 00:30:13,320
um when you recover something that's

610
00:30:17,930 --> 00:30:15,179
either landed or crashed

611
00:30:20,810 --> 00:30:17,940
um sometimes you encounter dead pilots

612
00:30:23,570 --> 00:30:20,820
and believe it or not as fan as

613
00:30:25,130 --> 00:30:23,580

Fantastical as that sounds

614

00:30:28,130 --> 00:30:25,140

it's true

615

00:30:31,250 --> 00:30:28,140

it's also harder for and where is the

616

00:30:33,649 --> 00:30:31,260

evidence these are huge claims these

617

00:30:35,330 --> 00:30:33,659

would be World shattering claims and I

618

00:30:37,730 --> 00:30:35,340

have to admit that a small part of me

619

00:30:40,490 --> 00:30:37,740

still hopes the story is true people to

620

00:30:43,310 --> 00:30:40,500

wrap their minds around the concept of a

621

00:30:44,870 --> 00:30:43,320

crashed object she's going to say she

622

00:30:46,190 --> 00:30:44,880

doesn't care he has no evidence we see

623

00:30:48,649 --> 00:30:46,200

things in the sky that we can't explain

624

00:30:50,210 --> 00:30:48,659

journalist Leslie Kane broke Rush's

625

00:30:52,490 --> 00:30:50,220

whistleblower story this morning she's

626

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:52,500

not a journalist she's an activist being

627

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:54,720

in the debrief Miss Kane's career has

628

00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:56,640

been mainstream incredible having

629

00:31:01,610 --> 00:30:59,039

written a series of reports on UFOs in

630

00:31:03,350 --> 00:31:01,620

the New York Times dating back to 2017.

631

00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:03,360

why didn't the New York Times take this

632

00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:05,760

big bombshell story then could it be

633

00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:07,200

that the New York Times knows something

634

00:31:13,190 --> 00:31:10,559

about her and her propensity to let's

635

00:31:15,529 --> 00:31:13,200

just say play very fast and loose with

636

00:31:17,750 --> 00:31:15,539

the facts of a story or to manipulate or

637

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:17,760

massage the data in order to sell a

638

00:31:22,669 --> 00:31:20,159

story that's not let's just say not

639

00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:22,679

entirely factually accurate and great

640

00:31:27,110 --> 00:31:24,480

she wrote a story in the New York Times

641

00:31:29,630 --> 00:31:27,120

that whole story has been largely

642

00:31:30,590 --> 00:31:29,640

debunked as completely and totally false

643

00:31:33,169 --> 00:31:30,600

information

644

00:31:35,690 --> 00:31:33,179

but we're still gonna you know rah-rah

645

00:31:38,210 --> 00:31:35,700

cheerleader for her he has the

646

00:31:39,769 --> 00:31:38,220

credentials but there's no documents

647

00:31:41,510 --> 00:31:39,779

that he's handed over there's no

648

00:31:42,970 --> 00:31:41,520

pictures and as a journalist you want to

649

00:31:46,190 --> 00:31:42,980

see documents you want to see pictures

650

00:31:48,350 --> 00:31:46,200

does that raise a red flag not at all

651
00:31:50,690 --> 00:31:48,360
Brian I mean you mean documents that

652
00:31:52,610 --> 00:31:50,700
actually describe the craft correct yeah

653
00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:52,620
like the documentary to be able to see

654
00:31:56,810 --> 00:31:54,480
it for ourselves of course don't we all

655
00:31:58,810 --> 00:31:56,820
want that and uh the problem with that

656
00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:58,820
is all of that information is classified

657
00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:01,919
it can't be classified or the Department

658
00:32:06,470 --> 00:32:04,080
of Defense would not have let him do

659
00:32:08,389 --> 00:32:06,480
this interview this interview was

660
00:32:10,250 --> 00:32:08,399
cleared what he was going to talk about

661
00:32:13,250 --> 00:32:10,260
was cleared with the Department of

662
00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:13,260
Defense and by the way uh the Pentagon

663
00:32:18,350 --> 00:32:16,799

disputes any claims of aliens we'll get

664

00:32:20,810 --> 00:32:18,360

into that you know as we said in the

665

00:32:23,029 --> 00:32:20,820

story and but I think the bombshell here

666

00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:23,039

is that Leslie Keane just said she

667

00:32:28,010 --> 00:32:25,679

doesn't care it's not a red flag that he

668

00:32:31,250 --> 00:32:28,020

didn't show her any evidence she ran

669

00:32:34,789 --> 00:32:31,260

with a story without seeing evidence she

670

00:32:37,370 --> 00:32:34,799

ran with a story just hearing stories

671

00:32:40,010 --> 00:32:37,380

secondhand stories

672

00:32:44,210 --> 00:32:40,020

Jeff stories though everything that

673

00:32:46,850 --> 00:32:44,220

grush told Congress and told the the um

674

00:32:48,169 --> 00:32:46,860

Inspector General of both the IC the

675

00:32:50,029 --> 00:32:48,179

intelligence Community Inspector General

676
00:32:51,409 --> 00:32:50,039
and the Department of Defense Inspector

677
00:32:54,409 --> 00:32:51,419
General all of that information is

678
00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:54,419
classified in 2017 Kane reported

679
00:32:58,250 --> 00:32:56,159
exclusively in the New York Times that

680
00:33:01,070 --> 00:32:58,260
the Pentagon had a secret UFO program

681
00:33:03,169 --> 00:33:01,080
three years later the Pentagon confirmed

682
00:33:05,029 --> 00:33:03,179
her story yeah but they also denied it

683
00:33:07,789 --> 00:33:05,039
twice too so there's a lot of problems

684
00:33:10,610 --> 00:33:07,799
with that assertion her latest report

685
00:33:13,490 --> 00:33:10,620
is even more explosive McCain says she

686
00:33:14,330 --> 00:33:13,500
has multiple sources who back up crush's

687
00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:14,340
story

688
00:33:19,009 --> 00:33:16,799

I believe it because of all is this the

689

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:19,019

Wackadoo prover maneuver you know when

690

00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:21,600

you get one whack a dude to to say yeah

691

00:33:23,870 --> 00:33:23,039

that other whack-a-doo is telling the

692

00:33:26,750 --> 00:33:23,880

truth

693

00:33:28,549 --> 00:33:26,760

uh until proven otherwise that's what I

694

00:33:31,250 --> 00:33:28,559

will believe all the sources I have who

695

00:33:33,649 --> 00:33:31,260

have told me the same thing so and we

696

00:33:36,470 --> 00:33:33,659

have to also be sure that we recognize

697

00:33:39,470 --> 00:33:36,480

that Leslie Keane's was it her boyfriend

698

00:33:44,289 --> 00:33:39,480

or her husband was John Mack alien

699

00:33:46,789 --> 00:33:44,299

abduction uh so-called expert who

700

00:33:48,590 --> 00:33:46,799

put people through hypnotic regressions

701
00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:48,600
and what you know almost every single

702
00:33:52,130 --> 00:33:49,919
person he put through a hypnotic

703
00:33:54,649 --> 00:33:52,140
regression remembered being abducted by

704
00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,659
aliens he was just an artist he had no

705
00:34:00,110 --> 00:33:56,640
qualifications in either hypnotherapy

706
00:34:03,230 --> 00:34:00,120
psychology or anything else physics he

707
00:34:06,169 --> 00:34:03,240
just believed in alien abduction and

708
00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:06,179
that was her you know life partner

709
00:34:11,930 --> 00:34:10,560
and this is just problematic so who am I

710
00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:11,940
to doubt these very very high level

711
00:34:16,030 --> 00:34:13,679
people who have been inside these

712
00:34:19,310 --> 00:34:16,040
programs and by the way her partner

713
00:34:22,129 --> 00:34:19,320

Blumenthal wrote the book on her husband

714

00:34:23,329 --> 00:34:22,139

or boyfriend John Mack literally wrote

715

00:34:26,629 --> 00:34:23,339

the book on him

716

00:34:28,669 --> 00:34:26,639

so these two are not like two impartial

717

00:34:30,050 --> 00:34:28,679

journalists who both care about facts

718

00:34:32,750 --> 00:34:30,060

and things they care about selling

719

00:34:34,970 --> 00:34:32,760

stories about aliens they both provably

720

00:34:37,790 --> 00:34:34,980

have made their living selling stories

721

00:34:38,930 --> 00:34:37,800

about aliens same for Ross coltar do you

722

00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:38,940

think maybe there could be a financial

723

00:34:44,450 --> 00:34:42,480

motive behind this story yes have done

724

00:34:46,010 --> 00:34:44,460

their work and are all telling me the

725

00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:46,020

same thing I mean I I don't think

726

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:47,520

there's some kind of a conspiracy among

727

00:34:51,409 --> 00:34:48,720

all these people who don't know each

728

00:34:53,629 --> 00:34:51,419

other to make something like this up so

729

00:34:56,450 --> 00:34:53,639

I've got to be blunt it couldn't be that

730

00:35:00,650 --> 00:34:56,460

this is all in the UFO mythology and has

731

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:00,660

been since uh the 80s right this whole

732

00:35:05,810 --> 00:35:03,359

stories about crash retrievals and let's

733

00:35:09,910 --> 00:35:05,820

also recognize that many of the stories

734

00:35:13,730 --> 00:35:09,920

about Crash retrievals are fake uh Aztec

735

00:35:15,710 --> 00:35:13,740

largely debunked as fake uh let's see

736

00:35:18,109 --> 00:35:15,720

Roswell many people think that was just

737

00:35:21,650 --> 00:35:18,119

a weather balloon but I still hold that

738

00:35:24,290 --> 00:35:21,660

one in my gray basket the Trinity story

739

00:35:25,849 --> 00:35:24,300

which Jacques valet just sold and made a

740

00:35:27,470 --> 00:35:25,859

lot of money selling a book about was

741

00:35:29,690 --> 00:35:27,480

revealed to be completely and totally

742

00:35:32,510 --> 00:35:29,700

debunked as a completely totally fake

743

00:35:35,150 --> 00:35:32,520

story many of these stories about

744

00:35:38,870 --> 00:35:35,160

so-called alien crashes and retrievals

745

00:35:40,370 --> 00:35:38,880

are proven to be debunked as fake and I

746

00:35:43,010 --> 00:35:40,380

believe Bob Lazar is one of those

747

00:35:45,290 --> 00:35:43,020

stories as well the originator of much

748

00:35:46,510 --> 00:35:45,300

of this we're trying to back engineer

749

00:35:49,790 --> 00:35:46,520

this stuff

750

00:35:52,430 --> 00:35:49,800

it's very problematic it's this is like

751

00:35:55,250 --> 00:35:52,440

built on a house of cards you know you

752

00:35:57,470 --> 00:35:55,260

know like you you blow on it and the

753

00:35:59,329 --> 00:35:57,480

whole house of cards comes crashing down

754

00:36:03,710 --> 00:35:59,339

what about this you're not making this

755

00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:03,720

up this is not a lie no absolutely not

756

00:36:09,230 --> 00:36:06,240

because everybody watching this right

757

00:36:11,870 --> 00:36:09,240

now is looking at your face they're

758

00:36:14,329 --> 00:36:11,880

going is this guy for real

759

00:36:16,730 --> 00:36:14,339

I am for real and I'm you know I'm

760

00:36:19,250 --> 00:36:16,740

sitting here at Great personal risk and

761

00:36:20,690 --> 00:36:19,260

obvious professional Risk by talking to

762

00:36:22,609 --> 00:36:20,700

you today

763

00:36:24,890 --> 00:36:22,619

and just within the last 10 minutes or

764

00:36:26,030 --> 00:36:24,900

so the Pentagon has released a statement

765

00:36:27,890 --> 00:36:26,040

and here's where it gets good because

766

00:36:29,870 --> 00:36:27,900

the Pentagon completely and totally

767

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:29,880

denies this guy's claims

768

00:36:35,810 --> 00:36:32,640

and isn't it interesting that Leslie

769

00:36:38,510 --> 00:36:35,820

Keane and Ralph Blumenthal could have

770

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:38,520

reached out to the Pentagon and gotten a

771

00:36:42,170 --> 00:36:40,560

statement but they didn't do that and

772

00:36:44,569 --> 00:36:42,180

put it and put a statement from the

773

00:36:46,010 --> 00:36:44,579

Pentagon either confirming or denying

774

00:36:47,870 --> 00:36:46,020

this man's claims in their original

775

00:36:50,630 --> 00:36:47,880

story why not

776

00:36:52,790 --> 00:36:50,640

apparently uh

777

00:36:54,470 --> 00:36:52,800

John from The Black Vault sent a request

778

00:36:57,290 --> 00:36:54,480

off today and got the same statement

779

00:36:59,630 --> 00:36:57,300

news Nation about this report they say

780

00:37:01,790 --> 00:36:59,640

to date Arrow has not discovered any

781

00:37:04,310 --> 00:37:01,800

verifiable information to substantiate

782

00:37:06,589 --> 00:37:04,320

claims that any programs regarding the

783

00:37:08,690 --> 00:37:06,599

possession or reverse engineering of

784

00:37:11,390 --> 00:37:08,700

extraterrestrial materials have existed

785

00:37:13,550 --> 00:37:11,400

in the past or exist currently arrow is

786

00:37:15,530 --> 00:37:13,560

committed to following the data and its

787

00:37:16,970 --> 00:37:15,540

investigation wherever it leads Arrow

788

00:37:19,130 --> 00:37:16,980

working with the office of the general

789

00:37:21,710 --> 00:37:19,140

counsel and the Air Force office of

790

00:37:24,230 --> 00:37:21,720

special investigations has established a

791

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:24,240

safe and secure process for individuals

792

00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:26,400

to come forward with information to Aid

793

00:37:31,609 --> 00:37:28,800

arrow in its congressionally mandated

794

00:37:33,770 --> 00:37:31,619

historical review Eros historical review

795

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:33,780

of records and testimonies is ongoing

796

00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:36,720

and due to Congress by June 2024 an

797

00:37:40,910 --> 00:37:38,400

arrow welcomes the option yeah this guy

798

00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:40,920

can go tell Arrow everything that he

799

00:37:46,010 --> 00:37:42,960

knows or did he claim that he already

800

00:37:47,569 --> 00:37:46,020

did that right he's given he's given his

801
00:37:49,370 --> 00:37:47,579
information to members of Congress but

802
00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:49,380
nobody's allowed to see it opportunity

803
00:37:53,210 --> 00:37:51,119
to see including the people's telling

804
00:37:54,410 --> 00:37:53,220
the story wouldn't you as a journalist

805
00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:54,420
say well I'm not going to sell this

806
00:37:58,250 --> 00:37:56,640
story until you show me the proof no

807
00:37:59,930 --> 00:37:58,260
they didn't see any proof they just

808
00:38:02,990 --> 00:37:59,940
heard this guy telling stories and by

809
00:38:05,270 --> 00:38:03,000
the way for all I know this guy truly

810
00:38:08,569 --> 00:38:05,280
believes what he's saying he appears to

811
00:38:12,170 --> 00:38:08,579
be a very convinced

812
00:38:13,970 --> 00:38:12,180
but many people have been convinced by

813
00:38:16,190 --> 00:38:13,980

some of these UFO Circle jerkers

814

00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:16,200

including oh I don't know Gary Nolan

815

00:38:20,210 --> 00:38:18,720

Stanford University professor and many

816

00:38:22,849 --> 00:38:20,220

other people that you would never

817

00:38:25,130 --> 00:38:22,859

suspect of being totally Believers of

818

00:38:27,710 --> 00:38:25,140

this stuff are total Believers in this

819

00:38:29,569 --> 00:38:27,720

stuff doesn't mean it's true it means

820

00:38:31,190 --> 00:38:29,579

somebody told him a lot of stories that

821

00:38:34,490 --> 00:38:31,200

he believes

822

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:34,500

with a former or current employee or

823

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,480

contractor who believes they have

824

00:38:40,609 --> 00:38:38,880

information relevant uh to this

825

00:38:42,170 --> 00:38:40,619

historical review and Elizabeth we know

826

00:38:44,450 --> 00:38:42,180

that David gresh has filed that

827

00:38:46,970 --> 00:38:44,460

whistleblower complaint he he's been on

828

00:38:48,290 --> 00:38:46,980

the record under oath uh testifying to

829

00:38:50,210 --> 00:38:48,300

many of these things that he said in our

830

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:50,220

report tonight right yeah and I'd like

831

00:38:54,530 --> 00:38:52,079

confirmation that he testified before

832

00:38:56,810 --> 00:38:54,540

any member of Congress under oath we

833

00:38:59,089 --> 00:38:56,820

don't have that confirmation yet so

834

00:39:01,190 --> 00:38:59,099

we're going to get out of that and um

835

00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:01,200

we're going to get into quickly the red

836

00:39:05,630 --> 00:39:02,880

flags of this story I don't want to keep

837

00:39:07,670 --> 00:39:05,640

the guests that we have here waiting but

838

00:39:10,550 --> 00:39:07,680

there are an incredible amount of red

839

00:39:13,550 --> 00:39:10,560

flags of this story uh and we're going

840

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,560

to go through the red flags quickly here

841

00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:15,359

I want to try to keep it brief tonight

842

00:39:19,069 --> 00:39:17,040

because I'm sure more information is

843

00:39:21,349 --> 00:39:19,079

going to break about this and right now

844

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:21,359

we're all operating in a vacuum but I

845

00:39:26,450 --> 00:39:24,240

did notice uh 10 red flags and actually

846

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:26,460

I noticed more but I ran out the clock

847

00:39:30,349 --> 00:39:28,079

trying to make a presentation for

848

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:30,359

tonight so please forgive me red flag

849

00:39:35,150 --> 00:39:32,880

number one is that the people selling

850

00:39:37,609 --> 00:39:35,160

this story have all been caught selling

851
00:39:40,670 --> 00:39:37,619
provably fake stories before

852
00:39:43,190 --> 00:39:40,680
Leslie Kane Ralph Blumenthal completely

853
00:39:45,890 --> 00:39:43,200
got the atip story wrong completely got

854
00:39:49,250 --> 00:39:45,900
the the whole thing wrong they trusted

855
00:39:51,650 --> 00:39:49,260
the the stories that they were told as

856
00:39:53,329 --> 00:39:51,660
true from luellizando turns out much of

857
00:39:55,010 --> 00:39:53,339
what he told them he was the primary

858
00:39:57,770 --> 00:39:55,020
source for that New York Times article

859
00:40:00,290 --> 00:39:57,780
turned out to be factually completely

860
00:40:02,450 --> 00:40:00,300
incorrect they also sold that story

861
00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:02,460
about Harry Reid confirming this stuff

862
00:40:08,990 --> 00:40:05,760
then they had to walk that story back so

863
00:40:11,630 --> 00:40:09,000

and Ross coldthart provably sold the

864

00:40:15,170 --> 00:40:11,640

story of the British Parliament all

865

00:40:17,870 --> 00:40:15,180

being involved in a ring of

866

00:40:20,329 --> 00:40:17,880

children Predators essentially right

867

00:40:22,849 --> 00:40:20,339

that story turned out to be completely

868

00:40:25,310 --> 00:40:22,859

and totally fake then Ross colthar comes

869

00:40:27,770 --> 00:40:25,320

into the UFO Community with his huge

870

00:40:30,050 --> 00:40:27,780

Bluff that they had conclusive proof of

871

00:40:33,170 --> 00:40:30,060

alien technology confirmed by Michio

872

00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:33,180

Kaku go ask Michio Kaku if he confirmed

873

00:40:37,790 --> 00:40:35,520

alien technology and when he's done

874

00:40:39,470 --> 00:40:37,800

laughing right

875

00:40:41,150 --> 00:40:39,480

he'll tell you he didn't confirm

876

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:41,160

anything and he wasn't even shown

877

00:40:47,770 --> 00:40:43,520

evidence by Ross Colbert but you see

878

00:40:50,569 --> 00:40:47,780

these people they carefully craft

879

00:40:53,569 --> 00:40:50,579

narratives they put together illusions

880

00:40:55,730 --> 00:40:53,579

of true stories so the people selling

881

00:40:57,770 --> 00:40:55,740

this story and this is a verifiable fact

882

00:40:59,450 --> 00:40:57,780

so I'm not going to argue with people

883

00:41:02,510 --> 00:40:59,460

but the people that are selling this

884

00:41:05,810 --> 00:41:02,520

current big story have all been caught

885

00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:05,820

selling provably fake stories before red

886

00:41:09,290 --> 00:41:07,440

flag number two

887

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:09,300

these are secondhand accounts from

888

00:41:13,250 --> 00:41:11,280

someone who was never directly involved

889

00:41:15,890 --> 00:41:13,260

in any of these so-called top secret

890

00:41:17,930 --> 00:41:15,900

programs these are just stories that

891

00:41:20,089 --> 00:41:17,940

people told him now he says he has

892

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:20,099

evidence he says he has documents

893

00:41:26,089 --> 00:41:22,079

nobody's allowed to see them that's

894

00:41:32,210 --> 00:41:28,550

red flag number three according to Brian

895

00:41:34,490 --> 00:41:32,220

Bender this man was quote groomed

896

00:41:37,310 --> 00:41:34,500

unquote by Lou Elizondo

897

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:37,320

and it was Lou Elizondo who misled

898

00:41:41,630 --> 00:41:39,599

reporters for years about a fake UFO

899

00:41:43,970 --> 00:41:41,640

program that was never funded Never

900

00:41:47,329 --> 00:41:43,980

official and never secret since that

901
00:41:49,310 --> 00:41:47,339
program never actually existed uh

902
00:41:51,710 --> 00:41:49,320
Elizondo had to admit it wasn't a

903
00:41:54,890 --> 00:41:51,720
program it was an activity he did in his

904
00:41:57,410 --> 00:41:54,900
spare time it wasn't his primary job he

905
00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:57,420
wasn't the director of anything he was

906
00:42:02,750 --> 00:41:59,520
the director of a program in his own

907
00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:02,760
imagination and this man who's been

908
00:42:09,050 --> 00:42:05,280
lying to us for years lied to us with

909
00:42:11,569 --> 00:42:09,060
ttsa lied to us about atip lied to us

910
00:42:14,150 --> 00:42:11,579
about the Felon five lied to us about

911
00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:14,160
more and more and more lied about I

912
00:42:18,650 --> 00:42:15,599
think he lied about being a remote

913
00:42:20,450 --> 00:42:18,660

viewer and having super powers oh and

914

00:42:23,569 --> 00:42:20,460

that gets into a whole thing too

915

00:42:25,550 --> 00:42:23,579

remember that the lies are ridiculous

916

00:42:30,010 --> 00:42:25,560

they get more and more ridiculous as

917

00:42:33,650 --> 00:42:30,020

time goes on and there is a one second

918

00:42:34,970 --> 00:42:33,660

there is a a video making the rounds

919

00:42:36,890 --> 00:42:34,980

right now

920

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:36,900

uh which I think is incredibly

921

00:42:42,770 --> 00:42:40,560

interesting it's a video of Tom DeLonge

922

00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:42,780

talking about war stories that

923

00:42:49,010 --> 00:42:45,200

apparently he was told by liar Lou

924

00:42:50,150 --> 00:42:49,020

Elizondo and uh this is very problematic

925

00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:50,160

because this is a hundred percent

926
00:42:55,990 --> 00:42:54,240
provably fake story it can't be true but

927
00:42:58,730 --> 00:42:56,000
let's take a listen and Tom DeLong

928
00:43:00,770 --> 00:42:58,740
repeating lies that allegedly or

929
00:43:03,650 --> 00:43:00,780
apparently he was told by Lou Elizondo

930
00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:03,660
Special Forces operative like a soldier

931
00:43:08,089 --> 00:43:05,760
you know he fought yeah

932
00:43:11,450 --> 00:43:08,099
um he fought the Taliban in Afghanistan

933
00:43:16,270 --> 00:43:11,460
like a month after 9 11. with a

934
00:43:19,010 --> 00:43:16,280
secretary of defense Mattis

935
00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:19,020
Mattis saved his life Lou got pinned

936
00:43:22,730 --> 00:43:21,119
down in a huge machine gun fight none of

937
00:43:23,630 --> 00:43:22,740
this is true and this is he called for

938
00:43:25,670 --> 00:43:23,640

air support and they said there's

939

00:43:27,530 --> 00:43:25,680

nothing in the area and he said I looked

940

00:43:29,150 --> 00:43:27,540

at my friend I said we are going to die

941

00:43:30,589 --> 00:43:29,160

we're dead there's like 100 of them

942

00:43:32,270 --> 00:43:30,599

shooting and they're they're pinned me

943

00:43:34,309 --> 00:43:32,280

on a rock then he heard something on the

944

00:43:37,730 --> 00:43:34,319

radio and Mattis comes flying in on like

945

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,740

one of those Bradley Vehicles saying and

946

00:43:41,270 --> 00:43:39,359

the big door flies down and so get in

947

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:41,280

boys he's in the t-shirts on busy I'll

948

00:43:44,510 --> 00:43:42,480

get to you in a second he's on the

949

00:43:47,210 --> 00:43:44,520

automatic grenade launcher just wiping

950

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:47,220

people out you know and he just he loses

951
00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:48,720
he's on the ground just looking up at

952
00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,640
this guy in the sunset kind of thing

953
00:43:56,030 --> 00:43:52,800
like who the [h__\h] is this guy you know

954
00:43:58,190 --> 00:43:56,040
and uh and he saved their his life you

955
00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:58,200
know so but salute came from like really

956
00:44:02,690 --> 00:44:00,960
being in war to moving up to a place

957
00:44:05,690 --> 00:44:02,700
where he had a lot of responsibility

958
00:44:07,970 --> 00:44:05,700
with a lot of very sensitive things and

959
00:44:10,910 --> 00:44:07,980
and by the way friends none of that is

960
00:44:13,550 --> 00:44:10,920
true that entire story is completely and

961
00:44:15,410 --> 00:44:13,560
totally fake and made up and I can prove

962
00:44:17,930 --> 00:44:15,420
it there's a timeline of when Lou

963
00:44:20,210 --> 00:44:17,940

Elizondo was in the Army there's a

964

00:44:22,190 --> 00:44:20,220

timeline uh or you know there's a

965

00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:22,200

timeline as well

966

00:44:26,569 --> 00:44:24,960

the timelines don't match up that story

967

00:44:29,870 --> 00:44:26,579

couldn't have happened and just so

968

00:44:33,650 --> 00:44:29,880

everybody's aware uh multi-star generals

969

00:44:37,130 --> 00:44:33,660

don't operate machine guns from you know

970

00:44:41,210 --> 00:44:37,140

tanks or anything they don't do that

971

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:41,220

they're in offices directing their army

972

00:44:46,190 --> 00:44:44,160

officers this is a totally made up story

973

00:44:49,010 --> 00:44:46,200

did Lou Elizondo tell them that what

974

00:44:50,930 --> 00:44:49,020

about Lou Elizondo telling uh

975

00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:50,940

people that he has remote viewing

976
00:44:55,550 --> 00:44:53,280
superpowers and then refusing to comment

977
00:44:57,470 --> 00:44:55,560
on whether he was using remote viewing

978
00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:57,480
right and what about that story that he

979
00:45:02,990 --> 00:44:59,760
saved this whole crew from getting

980
00:45:05,809 --> 00:45:03,000
murdered right by terrorists because he

981
00:45:09,470 --> 00:45:05,819
remote viewed the battlefield all lies

982
00:45:13,250 --> 00:45:09,480
and that liar Lou Elizondo is backing

983
00:45:17,870 --> 00:45:13,260
this story right but let's get back to

984
00:45:20,990 --> 00:45:17,880
the Red Flags uh one second here let's

985
00:45:22,190 --> 00:45:21,000
get back to uh the red flags of this

986
00:45:24,170 --> 00:45:22,200
story

987
00:45:26,569 --> 00:45:24,180
all right so we've gotten that one red

988
00:45:29,870 --> 00:45:26,579

flag number three red flag number four

989

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:29,880

according to Brian Bender multi multiple

990

00:45:34,490 --> 00:45:31,920

media Outlets passed on the story

991

00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:34,500

including Politico and several others

992

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:37,200

according to Ross colthar multiple media

993

00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:38,640

Outlets including the New York Times

994

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,800

Politico and others refused to run the

995

00:45:44,930 --> 00:45:42,480

story he claimed they didn't have the

996

00:45:48,170 --> 00:45:44,940

backbone they didn't have the courage to

997

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:48,180

run the story or maybe these more

998

00:45:52,970 --> 00:45:50,640

credible larger media organizations

999

00:45:54,770 --> 00:45:52,980

wouldn't touch this story with a 10-foot

1000

00:45:57,290 --> 00:45:54,780

pole because they knew that the people

1001
00:46:00,170 --> 00:45:57,300
selling the story have all been caught

1002
00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,180
selling fake stories before

1003
00:46:04,970 --> 00:46:02,880
red flag number five the defense office

1004
00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:04,980
of pre-publication and Security review

1005
00:46:09,890 --> 00:46:07,200
approved this man to release this

1006
00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:09,900
information this means that there is no

1007
00:46:14,450 --> 00:46:12,000
classified information in his story

1008
00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:14,460
despite his claims now I could be wrong

1009
00:46:19,130 --> 00:46:16,560
about this but

1010
00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:19,140
I checked in with an intelligence friend

1011
00:46:22,609 --> 00:46:21,119
who's worked in intelligence he's

1012
00:46:24,530 --> 00:46:22,619
retired now he worked in Navy

1013
00:46:26,690 --> 00:46:24,540

intelligence his whole life and he told

1014

00:46:28,190 --> 00:46:26,700

me that the defense office of

1015

00:46:31,849 --> 00:46:28,200

pre-publication and Security review

1016

00:46:33,970 --> 00:46:31,859

would never approve this guy to go and

1017

00:46:37,370 --> 00:46:33,980

do interviews and talk about any of this

1018

00:46:39,710 --> 00:46:37,380

if those were real classified programs

1019

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,720

that actually existed because even the

1020

00:46:44,510 --> 00:46:42,000

existence of those classified programs

1021

00:46:46,910 --> 00:46:44,520

is classified

1022

00:46:49,250 --> 00:46:46,920

you see the problem here

1023

00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:49,260

the defense office of pre-publication

1024

00:46:54,410 --> 00:46:51,599

and Security review is there to prevent

1025

00:46:56,690 --> 00:46:54,420

anybody from leaking any classified

1026
00:46:57,950 --> 00:46:56,700
information why would they let him talk

1027
00:47:01,609 --> 00:46:57,960
about this

1028
00:47:04,370 --> 00:47:01,619
if this was true and there was real top

1029
00:47:06,170 --> 00:47:04,380
secret or classified programs in the

1030
00:47:07,730 --> 00:47:06,180
United States government involving this

1031
00:47:11,089 --> 00:47:07,740
and then of course we get the Pentagon

1032
00:47:13,210 --> 00:47:11,099
denial big red flag here and why don't

1033
00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:13,220
the people selling this story explain

1034
00:47:20,510 --> 00:47:17,280
this red flag this huge problem with the

1035
00:47:23,450 --> 00:47:20,520
story they won't do it

1036
00:47:25,010 --> 00:47:23,460
red flag number six this appears to be a

1037
00:47:26,930 --> 00:47:25,020
coordinated effort all the people

1038
00:47:29,690 --> 00:47:26,940

selling this man's story are working

1039

00:47:31,790 --> 00:47:29,700

together to release it together Ross

1040

00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:31,800

coldhart interviewed this man in early

1041

00:47:38,210 --> 00:47:34,800

May why did he wait a month to drop it

1042

00:47:40,550 --> 00:47:38,220

and why did this all happen in one day

1043

00:47:43,250 --> 00:47:40,560

you mean to tell me that Ross cold third

1044

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:43,260

has this true story the story of a

1045

00:47:48,109 --> 00:47:45,599

Lifetime right that's huge bombshell

1046

00:47:52,750 --> 00:47:48,119

story and he waits a full month

1047

00:47:55,910 --> 00:47:52,760

and he lets himself get scooped by

1048

00:47:58,190 --> 00:47:55,920

essentially a Blog on the web on the on

1049

00:47:59,510 --> 00:47:58,200

the internet the debrief no offense to

1050

00:48:00,770 --> 00:47:59,520

the debrief I know they got a lot of

1051

00:48:03,050 --> 00:48:00,780

people working for them but it's still

1052

00:48:05,450 --> 00:48:03,060

just essentially a blog site

1053

00:48:07,550 --> 00:48:05,460

this doesn't not make any sense it's

1054

00:48:10,550 --> 00:48:07,560

also interesting that this story appears

1055

00:48:13,730 --> 00:48:10,560

to be coordinated with Christopher

1056

00:48:15,050 --> 00:48:13,740

mellon's op-ed piece last week and a lot

1057

00:48:16,849 --> 00:48:15,060

of people are also saying that this

1058

00:48:19,490 --> 00:48:16,859

appears to be a coordinated effort to

1059

00:48:21,349 --> 00:48:19,500

throw Stephen Greer's uh so-called

1060

00:48:23,450 --> 00:48:21,359

whistleblowers you know to take up all

1061

00:48:25,970 --> 00:48:23,460

the oxygen in the room and Destroy his

1062

00:48:27,770 --> 00:48:25,980

event that's happening in a few days I

1063

00:48:30,290 --> 00:48:27,780

think Greer's whistleblowers are Faker

1064

00:48:32,030 --> 00:48:30,300

than this guy though and we proved that

1065

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:32,040

here at least a few of them are

1066

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:33,599

completely and totally fake they're not

1067

00:48:38,089 --> 00:48:35,040

real they're not real whistleblowers

1068

00:48:41,329 --> 00:48:38,099

this guy I don't know what remains to be

1069

00:48:43,069 --> 00:48:41,339

seen uh but the fact that they are all

1070

00:48:46,430 --> 00:48:43,079

coordinating together

1071

00:48:48,470 --> 00:48:46,440

and then of course we've got uh we've

1072

00:48:50,870 --> 00:48:48,480

got Lou Elizondo and Christopher Mellon

1073

00:48:53,690 --> 00:48:50,880

pumping the story to their huge social

1074

00:48:56,690 --> 00:48:53,700

media followings it's all coordinated

1075

00:48:59,150 --> 00:48:56,700

all to happen on the same day that is

1076

00:49:01,309 --> 00:48:59,160

not a coincidence friends

1077

00:49:04,670 --> 00:49:01,319

and why do only those three get access

1078

00:49:07,250 --> 00:49:04,680

to this guy and also this guy also went

1079

00:49:10,010 --> 00:49:07,260

to Star Trek conventions to meet Jeremy

1080

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:10,020

Corbell and George Knapp and allegedly

1081

00:49:14,030 --> 00:49:11,760

or apparently this is rumors and

1082

00:49:16,550 --> 00:49:14,040

speculation he tried to get them to tell

1083

00:49:19,010 --> 00:49:16,560

his story and they weren't interested if

1084

00:49:21,710 --> 00:49:19,020

core Bell and George Knapp don't want to

1085

00:49:23,930 --> 00:49:21,720

sell this story what is going on with

1086

00:49:25,790 --> 00:49:23,940

this story something must be made those

1087

00:49:28,030 --> 00:49:25,800

guys are out there selling flares as

1088

00:49:31,130 --> 00:49:28,040

real UFOs they didn't want this story

1089

00:49:33,050 --> 00:49:31,140

allegedly Uh something's a real problem

1090

00:49:35,210 --> 00:49:33,060

red flag number seven conflicting

1091

00:49:37,609 --> 00:49:35,220

stories about why major media would not

1092

00:49:39,170 --> 00:49:37,619

cover this story these three say

1093

00:49:40,849 --> 00:49:39,180

completely different things about that

1094

00:49:43,670 --> 00:49:40,859

and here's where it gets interesting

1095

00:49:46,190 --> 00:49:43,680

Leslie Keane and Ralph Blumenthal both

1096

00:49:48,290 --> 00:49:46,200

copied and pasted the exact same tweet

1097

00:49:50,990 --> 00:49:48,300

on this issue claiming the Washington

1098

00:49:53,870 --> 00:49:51,000

Post did not pass on the story Ross

1099

00:49:55,849 --> 00:49:53,880

coldhart says that everybody did pass

1100

00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:55,859

on the story and nobody had the backbone

1101
00:50:01,010 --> 00:49:57,839
to run the story except for the debrief

1102
00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:01,020
in him right why is there conflicting

1103
00:50:05,690 --> 00:50:03,119
stories about why people wouldn't want

1104
00:50:07,370 --> 00:50:05,700
this story these three people can't get

1105
00:50:09,470 --> 00:50:07,380
the story straight I guess they forgot

1106
00:50:11,750 --> 00:50:09,480
to send Leslie Keane and Ralph

1107
00:50:14,930 --> 00:50:11,760
Blumenthal who both copied and pasted

1108
00:50:17,150 --> 00:50:14,940
the same tweet today must have forgot to

1109
00:50:19,130 --> 00:50:17,160
copy and paste that tweet to Ross colfar

1110
00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:19,140
right so they're working together but

1111
00:50:24,650 --> 00:50:22,079
they're doing a terrible job

1112
00:50:26,569 --> 00:50:24,660
all right number eight this man claims

1113
00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:26,579

he has documents and proof no one

1114

00:50:30,170 --> 00:50:28,380

including those selling this story can

1115

00:50:32,690 --> 00:50:30,180

see that proof because it's classified

1116

00:50:34,370 --> 00:50:32,700

if that were true he would not have been

1117

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:34,380

cleared to talk about any of this

1118

00:50:40,370 --> 00:50:37,920

publicly the opsr reviews are done to

1119

00:50:43,370 --> 00:50:40,380

ensure that no classified information is

1120

00:50:46,130 --> 00:50:43,380

spilled and again if those programs are

1121

00:50:47,930 --> 00:50:46,140

real programs even the existence of them

1122

00:50:50,089 --> 00:50:47,940

cannot be talked about publicly they

1123

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:50,099

would not have cleared him

1124

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:52,880

but let's not let a little thing like

1125

00:50:58,849 --> 00:50:56,400

actual the real way that the

1126
00:51:01,250 --> 00:50:58,859
intelligence World Works get in a way of

1127
00:51:03,890 --> 00:51:01,260
a good story you can sell and the people

1128
00:51:05,870 --> 00:51:03,900
selling this story did not address this

1129
00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:05,880
obvious elephant in the room there's a

1130
00:51:11,630 --> 00:51:08,160
real problem here

1131
00:51:13,549 --> 00:51:11,640
red flag number nine the people who are

1132
00:51:15,170 --> 00:51:13,559
selling this story could have gotten on

1133
00:51:17,870 --> 00:51:15,180
the record comments from the Pentagon

1134
00:51:19,670 --> 00:51:17,880
before running it they chose not to why

1135
00:51:21,650 --> 00:51:19,680
they could have gotten comments from the

1136
00:51:24,349 --> 00:51:21,660
inspector General's office they did not

1137
00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:24,359
do so why not well we did get comments

1138
00:51:28,849 --> 00:51:25,680

from the inspector General's office

1139

00:51:30,530 --> 00:51:28,859

calling his his complaint credible and

1140

00:51:33,170 --> 00:51:30,540

urgent but does that mean because his

1141

00:51:35,870 --> 00:51:33,180

information is so good no we're gonna

1142

00:51:38,690 --> 00:51:35,880

find out later that all of this

1143

00:51:40,730 --> 00:51:38,700

so-called data was carefully massaged to

1144

00:51:42,410 --> 00:51:40,740

sell this story that's what we're going

1145

00:51:45,349 --> 00:51:42,420

to find out it's all going to start

1146

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:45,359

falling apart that's my opinion and I'm

1147

00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:47,280

entitled to it

1148

00:51:52,670 --> 00:51:49,680

um where are the documents that this man

1149

00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:52,680

claimed that he has and why can nobody

1150

00:51:56,450 --> 00:51:54,960

see them even the people selling the

1151
00:51:57,710 --> 00:51:56,460
story with him aren't allowed to see

1152
00:52:01,130 --> 00:51:57,720
them

1153
00:52:02,809 --> 00:52:01,140
come on that's a huge red flag the fact

1154
00:52:04,970 --> 00:52:02,819
that he claims he has documents but

1155
00:52:07,370 --> 00:52:04,980
nobody's allowed to see them so this is

1156
00:52:09,770 --> 00:52:07,380
trust me dude right a bunch of people

1157
00:52:12,049 --> 00:52:09,780
told me some stories and I got some

1158
00:52:13,370 --> 00:52:12,059
documents but you can't see them trust

1159
00:52:16,609 --> 00:52:13,380
me dude

1160
00:52:18,589 --> 00:52:16,619
and red flag number 10. this story is

1161
00:52:21,049 --> 00:52:18,599
being hyped and promoted by the same

1162
00:52:24,170 --> 00:52:21,059
people who brought us the ttsa

1163
00:52:26,569 --> 00:52:24,180

technoscan and the fake Pentagon UFO

1164

00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:26,579

program I find that incredibly

1165

00:52:32,030 --> 00:52:28,559

suspicious that the same people who

1166

00:52:34,309 --> 00:52:32,040

duped everybody before including uh

1167

00:52:37,910 --> 00:52:34,319

essentially duping people out of

1168

00:52:39,770 --> 00:52:37,920

investor money remember Lou Elizondo Tom

1169

00:52:41,030 --> 00:52:39,780

Delong Christopher melon they were going

1170

00:52:42,589 --> 00:52:41,040

to build a spaceship with a

1171

00:52:44,569 --> 00:52:42,599

revolutionary power source that would

1172

00:52:46,730 --> 00:52:44,579

change the world they collected millions

1173

00:52:49,069 --> 00:52:46,740

of dollars and they did nothing right

1174

00:52:51,230 --> 00:52:49,079

but don't worry Lou Elizondo got a book

1175

00:52:54,410 --> 00:52:51,240

deal out of it he got a TV show deal out

1176
00:52:56,270 --> 00:52:54,420
of those taxpayer-funded videos that are

1177
00:52:57,890 --> 00:52:56,280
nothing Burgers it took years to

1178
00:53:01,210 --> 00:52:57,900
determine their nothing Burgers those

1179
00:53:05,089 --> 00:53:01,220
three videos right this is extremely

1180
00:53:07,190 --> 00:53:05,099
extremely problematic and

1181
00:53:08,930 --> 00:53:07,200
I have some more just a few more things

1182
00:53:12,349 --> 00:53:08,940
to share

1183
00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:12,359
and here's more red flags Eric Davis is

1184
00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:13,680
behind this

1185
00:53:18,650 --> 00:53:16,319
partially Gary Nolan and I have been

1186
00:53:21,049 --> 00:53:18,660
working together since 2009 and what he

1187
00:53:22,609 --> 00:53:21,059
told the reporter is 100 accurate much

1188
00:53:25,069 --> 00:53:22,619

of what he said is partly based on my

1189

00:53:27,170 --> 00:53:25,079

work over 25 years and the more recent

1190

00:53:30,849 --> 00:53:27,180

work of my now former special security

1191

00:53:33,530 --> 00:53:30,859

officer who works in Colorado Springs

1192

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:33,540

this man from this so-called bombshell

1193

00:53:38,809 --> 00:53:36,000

story is a real estate agent in Colorado

1194

00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:38,819

Springs and he's the U.S government

1195

00:53:43,549 --> 00:53:41,040

whistleblower who remains unknown will

1196

00:53:45,650 --> 00:53:43,559

what but will become known and is soon

1197

00:53:48,829 --> 00:53:45,660

to be published expose in the Washington

1198

00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:48,839

Post and we have to be very careful here

1199

00:53:56,109 --> 00:53:52,559

because uh oh and then I had this too

1200

00:53:59,569 --> 00:53:56,119

this is pretty funny even Yuri Geller

1201

00:54:04,970 --> 00:53:59,579

Yuri Geller is is critical of this story

1202

00:54:07,790 --> 00:54:04,980

right how bad is it when Yuri Geller is

1203

00:54:09,530 --> 00:54:07,800

critical of this story Yuri Geller says

1204

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:09,540

my dear friends there is something that

1205

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:12,240

is not right here I need to investigate

1206

00:54:16,490 --> 00:54:14,880

with my fellow contacts

1207

00:54:18,650 --> 00:54:16,500

Stephen Greenstreet says I really

1208

00:54:20,210 --> 00:54:18,660

thought this UFO stuff might be BS I

1209

00:54:22,370 --> 00:54:20,220

really did but now that little

1210

00:54:24,230 --> 00:54:22,380

elizondo's friend has told Leslie Keane

1211

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:24,240

and Ross coldthart that aliens are real

1212

00:54:27,890 --> 00:54:26,160

I feel like there might be actually

1213

00:54:29,329 --> 00:54:27,900

something to it

1214

00:54:32,030 --> 00:54:29,339

foreign

1215

00:54:34,910 --> 00:54:32,040

and here we have Brian Bender he is a

1216

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:34,920

close Ally of Elizondo which is

1217

00:54:40,970 --> 00:54:38,400

important contact context I think in

1218

00:54:44,030 --> 00:54:40,980

fact I would even say Lou groomed him a

1219

00:54:46,130 --> 00:54:44,040

bit for several years now they've been

1220

00:54:48,290 --> 00:54:46,140

grooming this guy for several years to

1221

00:54:51,470 --> 00:54:48,300

tell this story isn't that a little

1222

00:54:53,089 --> 00:54:51,480

suspicious the same people right the

1223

00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:53,099

same people who sold us the garbage

1224

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,640

story from before about everything that

1225

00:55:01,370 --> 00:54:58,079

was fake

1226

00:55:03,950 --> 00:55:01,380

and here's Corrections uh about the the

1227

00:55:06,530 --> 00:55:03,960

remarks attributed to Harry Reid proving

1228

00:55:09,410 --> 00:55:06,540

that Leslie Keane and Ralph Blumenthal

1229

00:55:11,930 --> 00:55:09,420

have provably sold 100 fake stories that

1230

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:11,940

was a big story oh Harry Reid said that

1231

00:55:15,890 --> 00:55:13,920

there there are crashes of objects of

1232

00:55:17,630 --> 00:55:15,900

Unknown Origin may have been recurred in

1233

00:55:20,089 --> 00:55:17,640

that retrieved material should be

1234

00:55:22,130 --> 00:55:20,099

studied he did not say that crashes had

1235

00:55:24,170 --> 00:55:22,140

occurred and that retrieved materials

1236

00:55:28,130 --> 00:55:24,180

had been studied secretly for decades

1237

00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:28,140

yeah so the story was fake and of course

1238

00:55:33,170 --> 00:55:30,960

we have the Pentagon response no aliens

1239

00:55:34,970 --> 00:55:33,180

we have not discovered any verifiable

1240

00:55:36,650 --> 00:55:34,980

information to substantiate claims in

1241

00:55:38,210 --> 00:55:36,660

any programs regarding the possession of

1242

00:55:40,490 --> 00:55:38,220

reverse engineering or extraterrestrial

1243

00:55:41,809 --> 00:55:40,500

materials have existed in the past or

1244

00:55:45,470 --> 00:55:41,819

exist currently

1245

00:55:47,809 --> 00:55:45,480

yeah uh so

1246

00:55:49,549 --> 00:55:47,819

what are we left with we're left with a

1247

00:55:52,130 --> 00:55:49,559

lot of red flags

1248

00:55:55,849 --> 00:55:52,140

and not much meat on the bones but I do

1249

00:55:59,329 --> 00:55:55,859

have some very special guests joining us

1250

00:56:01,309 --> 00:55:59,339

um and I think they're here so uh we are

1251
00:56:02,510 --> 00:56:01,319
gonna open things up but before we do

1252
00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:02,520
that

1253
00:56:06,710 --> 00:56:04,559
and let me just take a moment to check

1254
00:56:09,410 --> 00:56:06,720
in with the live chat

1255
00:56:11,809 --> 00:56:09,420
I hate it when I uh

1256
00:56:13,549 --> 00:56:11,819
forget to do that so my apologies we

1257
00:56:16,849 --> 00:56:13,559
have a great crowd here tonight many

1258
00:56:18,410 --> 00:56:16,859
many people showing up to here I think

1259
00:56:20,569 --> 00:56:18,420
the more skeptical side the more

1260
00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:20,579
grounded side and what I would say is

1261
00:56:25,069 --> 00:56:23,760
that cautious optimism is probably best

1262
00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:25,079
in this case

1263
00:56:30,829 --> 00:56:28,079

I've got even True Believer friends that

1264

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:30,839

believe all this stuff calling me today

1265

00:56:34,490 --> 00:56:32,640

and saying

1266

00:56:37,069 --> 00:56:34,500

There's real problems with this story

1267

00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:37,079

isn't there Steven yeah there are some

1268

00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:40,319

real real problems here with this story

1269

00:56:51,650 --> 00:56:48,319

and um boy uh we we want to uh you know

1270

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:51,660

cover uh cover this the best that we can

1271

00:56:55,549 --> 00:56:53,280

the problem is that there's an absence

1272

00:56:57,170 --> 00:56:55,559

of information here there's a real

1273

00:56:59,690 --> 00:56:57,180

absence of information where's the

1274

00:57:01,430 --> 00:56:59,700

documents where's the proof what are the

1275

00:57:03,950 --> 00:57:01,440

names of the people who told him these

1276

00:57:06,950 --> 00:57:03,960

stories it sounds to me like Eric Davis

1277

00:57:09,410 --> 00:57:06,960

is one of the people telling him stories

1278

00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:09,420

and no offense but Eric Davis is about

1279

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:11,520

as credible as a crackhead you know the

1280

00:57:15,230 --> 00:57:12,960

same guy who wrote studies about

1281

00:57:17,390 --> 00:57:15,240

interdimensional wormholes and he has

1282

00:57:21,109 --> 00:57:17,400

pictures of Einstein talking to Barney

1283

00:57:23,809 --> 00:57:21,119

the dinosaur in his in his scholarly

1284

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:23,819

papers that's the guy telling him about

1285

00:57:28,849 --> 00:57:26,640

alien crash retrievals maybe and and see

1286

00:57:31,010 --> 00:57:28,859

here's the problem we don't know we

1287

00:57:33,470 --> 00:57:31,020

don't know who's telling this guy about

1288

00:57:34,609 --> 00:57:33,480

alien crash retrievals we just don't

1289

00:57:36,530 --> 00:57:34,619

know

1290

00:57:39,650 --> 00:57:36,540

so

1291

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:39,660

urge Extreme Caution before anybody

1292

00:57:47,530 --> 00:57:43,200

believes anything that this man says

1293

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:49,910

Daniel was asked to write for the

1294

00:57:54,650 --> 00:57:52,319

debrief well they pay worth a [h__h] I

1295

00:57:56,329 --> 00:57:54,660

hear but eventually passed on it if

1296

00:57:58,609 --> 00:57:56,339

they're looking more into it no it's

1297

00:58:00,349 --> 00:57:58,619

it's the it's the UFO circle jerk crowd

1298

00:58:02,150 --> 00:58:00,359

that works for them you know Chrissy

1299

00:58:03,950 --> 00:58:02,160

Newton she's the one that does the the

1300

00:58:06,109 --> 00:58:03,960

public relations when these guys get

1301
00:58:08,089 --> 00:58:06,119
caught lying to everybody she has them

1302
00:58:11,089 --> 00:58:08,099
on her show to kind of help you know

1303
00:58:13,010 --> 00:58:11,099
smooth it over and explain away how they

1304
00:58:15,049 --> 00:58:13,020
got caught completely lying to everybody

1305
00:58:17,870 --> 00:58:15,059
and profiting from completely fake

1306
00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:17,880
stories yeah Chrissy Newton works for

1307
00:58:22,069 --> 00:58:20,400
the debrief too as well as an awful lot

1308
00:58:25,069 --> 00:58:22,079
of other people that I find less

1309
00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:25,079
incredible and um you know it's a shame

1310
00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:27,839
I once did find incredible not anymore

1311
00:58:32,690 --> 00:58:30,960
so we have Jess go kick rocks and we

1312
00:58:34,010 --> 00:58:32,700
have paranormal Chris here with us we're

1313
00:58:36,410 --> 00:58:34,020

going to bring them right in and we're

1314

00:58:41,150 --> 00:58:36,420

going to get into this uh let's welcome

1315

00:58:43,849 --> 00:58:41,160

our guests here Jess are you there

1316

00:58:45,710 --> 00:58:43,859

hey what's up you guys I'm here can you

1317

00:58:48,289 --> 00:58:45,720

hear me

1318

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:48,299

yeah my normal Chris in here with you as

1319

00:58:53,870 --> 00:58:51,839

well we have uh quite the and and I

1320

00:58:56,750 --> 00:58:53,880

think that we have John William Warner

1321

00:58:58,490 --> 00:58:56,760

joining us at least he said he would

1322

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:58,500

um let me make sure that he knows it's

1323

00:59:03,650 --> 00:59:00,480

East Coast time

1324

00:59:05,450 --> 00:59:03,660

but while I do that why don't you begin

1325

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:05,460

Jess because you've been tweeting all

1326

00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:07,760

day and I've been watching

1327

00:59:12,349 --> 00:59:09,839

what do you think of this whole thing

1328

00:59:14,030 --> 00:59:12,359

break it down for us a little bit my God

1329

00:59:16,130 --> 00:59:14,040

I could talk to you for three days about

1330

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:16,140

this story you know I've heard about it

1331

00:59:19,490 --> 00:59:18,000

for a while a couple of weeks now or you

1332

00:59:21,950 --> 00:59:19,500

know at least a week and a half since it

1333

00:59:24,410 --> 00:59:21,960

broke and uh everybody was trying to

1334

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:24,420

keep it on the down low and don't talk

1335

00:59:29,870 --> 00:59:26,400

about it because you know past stories

1336

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:29,880

have been ruined I think one of them for

1337

00:59:32,690 --> 00:59:31,440

months yeah they've been hyping this

1338

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:32,700

story for months and it was supposed to

1339

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:35,520

be a big Washington Post article

1340

00:59:40,670 --> 00:59:38,880

yeah so uh The Washington Post I guess

1341

00:59:44,329 --> 00:59:40,680

they dropped at the New York's times

1342

00:59:46,670 --> 00:59:44,339

dropped it as well uh dropped it as well

1343

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:46,680

according to Brian Bender cold heart

1344

00:59:51,349 --> 00:59:48,720

comes out and he was pretty he was

1345

00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:51,359

pretty aggravated in his

1346

00:59:57,289 --> 00:59:54,799

um video and he was

1347

01:00:01,250 --> 00:59:57,299

showing that and then a couple hours

1348

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,260

later you hear uh Leslie Keane and Ralph

1349

01:00:05,329 --> 01:00:03,119

Blumenthal come up and say oh nobody

1350

01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:05,339

passed on it you know it was a time

1351

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:07,920

crunch uh people rushing us well who was

1352

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:10,319

rushing them that's a big question who

1353

01:00:14,990 --> 01:00:12,480

was rushing them to get this out wow I

1354

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:15,000

think it was Elizondo and melon and a

1355

01:00:19,130 --> 01:00:16,799

lot of people are saying that they did

1356

01:00:21,349 --> 01:00:19,140

this on purpose right now to bust

1357

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:21,359

Stephen Greer's balls with his fake

1358

01:00:26,569 --> 01:00:24,480

whistleblower stories right

1359

01:00:28,130 --> 01:00:26,579

I mean but what does it matter has

1360

01:00:30,049 --> 01:00:28,140

anything else happened is something else

1361

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:30,059

supposed to happen like did it coincide

1362

01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:31,440

with something that was supposed to drop

1363

01:00:37,329 --> 01:00:34,319

was there what was the reason for the

1364

01:00:40,730 --> 01:00:37,339

Big Brush uh

1365

01:00:43,609 --> 01:00:40,740

real media Outlet vet the guy and vet

1366

01:00:46,190 --> 01:00:43,619

his stories there's a there's this is a

1367

01:00:50,030 --> 01:00:46,200

real this is this is really problematic

1368

01:00:52,490 --> 01:00:50,040

and I'm left thinking that for such an

1369

01:00:55,549 --> 01:00:52,500

explosive story for a real media Outlet

1370

01:00:57,230 --> 01:00:55,559

to just say no thanks will pass they

1371

01:01:01,569 --> 01:00:57,240

know something that we don't know yet

1372

01:01:04,430 --> 01:01:01,579

Jess these Outlets they know something

1373

01:01:06,289 --> 01:01:04,440

okay so I mean that was the first thing

1374

01:01:08,030 --> 01:01:06,299

that was the first big red flag and you

1375

01:01:10,309 --> 01:01:08,040

know usually like we've heard that

1376
01:01:12,410 --> 01:01:10,319
happen before and people have hyped

1377
01:01:13,549 --> 01:01:12,420
stuff up and it's been a big let down so

1378
01:01:16,250 --> 01:01:13,559
I was thinking okay well that maybe

1379
01:01:18,049 --> 01:01:16,260
that's it it's not that big explosive uh

1380
01:01:20,410 --> 01:01:18,059
thing that people are going to want to

1381
01:01:24,349 --> 01:01:20,420
hear so then I hear this guy come out

1382
01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:24,359
and the biggest thing that I see is the

1383
01:01:29,750 --> 01:01:27,599
guy's 36 years old right

1384
01:01:32,390 --> 01:01:29,760
and he has a top of the intelligence

1385
01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:32,400
food chain at 36. I allegedly the

1386
01:01:38,569 --> 01:01:34,799
highest Intel officer that has come

1387
01:01:41,809 --> 01:01:38,579
forward yet he's 36 years old and we

1388
01:01:43,309 --> 01:01:41,819

know for a fact he put this out at least

1389

01:01:44,930 --> 01:01:43,319

a year ago he's been talking to these

1390

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:44,940

people for a year he's been talking to

1391

01:01:49,609 --> 01:01:47,280

Colt Hart for a year he met with several

1392

01:01:53,530 --> 01:01:49,619

people he was like in the desert at a

1393

01:01:59,390 --> 01:01:56,569

corbel a year ago Star Trek conventions

1394

01:02:02,030 --> 01:01:59,400

telling people this this story yeah 35

1395

01:02:04,130 --> 01:02:02,040

years old okay so

1396

01:02:07,789 --> 01:02:04,140

um and then now not only that he's

1397

01:02:11,030 --> 01:02:07,799

retired at the ripe old age of 36 and

1398

01:02:17,390 --> 01:02:11,040

now he's a real estate agent right

1399

01:02:21,349 --> 01:02:19,089

okay

1400

01:02:22,910 --> 01:02:21,359

paranormal Chris uh but before we do

1401
01:02:24,710 --> 01:02:22,920
that we want to thank physics I see in

1402
01:02:26,270 --> 01:02:24,720
the movie that's more and more what did

1403
01:02:28,069 --> 01:02:26,280
the grifters say about it I'm not sure

1404
01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:28,079
but thanks for being a member and thanks

1405
01:02:31,730 --> 01:02:30,240
for kindness generosity and support and

1406
01:02:32,990 --> 01:02:31,740
paranormal Chris thank you for joining

1407
01:02:34,910 --> 01:02:33,000
us I didn't want to do this myself

1408
01:02:37,549 --> 01:02:34,920
because I felt like I would be like the

1409
01:02:39,890 --> 01:02:37,559
negative Nelly by myself

1410
01:02:42,109 --> 01:02:39,900
what do you think of this entire thing

1411
01:02:45,170 --> 01:02:42,119
paranormal Chris so this is the

1412
01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:45,180
breakdown all right so well first I I I

1413
01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:47,760

mean if Jess is correct if he's

1414

01:02:51,589 --> 01:02:50,400

supposedly retired at 36 I don't know

1415

01:02:53,809 --> 01:02:51,599

how that's possible unless he's

1416

01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:53,819

medically retired uh that would mean

1417

01:02:59,089 --> 01:02:56,880

that he joined the military at 16 years

1418

01:03:01,309 --> 01:02:59,099

old and that he would have served 20

1419

01:03:03,410 --> 01:03:01,319

years real quick uh consecutively

1420

01:03:06,410 --> 01:03:03,420

throughout you know between government

1421

01:03:08,270 --> 01:03:06,420

and Military so I don't know how I'd be

1422

01:03:10,430 --> 01:03:08,280

retired at 36 and getting a pension

1423

01:03:11,870 --> 01:03:10,440

another thing I the whole time you've

1424

01:03:14,990 --> 01:03:11,880

been talking about I've been trying to

1425

01:03:16,730 --> 01:03:15,000

look him up on uh on yeah good luck his

1426

01:03:19,010 --> 01:03:16,740

real estate thing and you can't find

1427

01:03:21,410 --> 01:03:19,020

anything all gone they wiped me they did

1428

01:03:24,049 --> 01:03:21,420

there are a real estate office he works

1429

01:03:25,789 --> 01:03:24,059

for wiped him from the internet well you

1430

01:03:28,250 --> 01:03:25,799

guys have also heard the rumor that his

1431

01:03:31,549 --> 01:03:28,260

name is actually something else it's

1432

01:03:33,890 --> 01:03:31,559

like Jonathan something I've heard that

1433

01:03:35,450 --> 01:03:33,900

rumor but I can't confirm that yeah but

1434

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:35,460

I looked into his background I looked

1435

01:03:39,109 --> 01:03:36,960

into his background also I can't find

1436

01:03:40,849 --> 01:03:39,119

him anywhere obvious attempt if he's

1437

01:03:43,609 --> 01:03:40,859

using a fake name that's an obvious

1438

01:03:46,130 --> 01:03:43,619

attempt to stop people from vetting him

1439

01:03:48,410 --> 01:03:46,140

yep that's exactly what it is and I'm

1440

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:48,420

going to tell you uh with what I found

1441

01:03:54,530 --> 01:03:50,880

out about Lou Elizondo over the past 24

1442

01:03:57,710 --> 01:03:54,540

hours I spent four hours on a zoom like

1443

01:03:59,569 --> 01:03:57,720

conference call last night and it would

1444

01:04:01,250 --> 01:03:59,579

not I would I wouldn't put it past him

1445

01:04:04,010 --> 01:04:01,260

that there's something a little bit

1446

01:04:06,349 --> 01:04:04,020

sketchy with his background as well

1447

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:06,359

yeah and you and I might be talking to

1448

01:04:09,770 --> 01:04:07,920

some of the same sources paranormal

1449

01:04:11,210 --> 01:04:09,780

Chris because I have been saying that

1450

01:04:12,829 --> 01:04:11,220

more and more stuff is going to come out

1451

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:12,839

that is going to completely discredit

1452

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,839

Elizondo and there's a there there is

1453

01:04:20,270 --> 01:04:18,000

Rumblings right now that there is some

1454

01:04:22,609 --> 01:04:20,280

let's just say that there there may be

1455

01:04:24,170 --> 01:04:22,619

some recordings of Lou Alexander saying

1456

01:04:25,970 --> 01:04:24,180

some pretty wacky stuff and it's going

1457

01:04:27,170 --> 01:04:25,980

to be coming out shortly

1458

01:04:28,910 --> 01:04:27,180

I've changed and stuff about his

1459

01:04:35,170 --> 01:04:28,920

military background that says it doesn't

1460

01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:37,849

UMass was shooting machine guns and

1461

01:04:42,770 --> 01:04:40,319

saving them from the enemy and you know

1462

01:04:44,630 --> 01:04:42,780

and Jonathan gray Jonathan gray that's

1463

01:04:46,670 --> 01:04:44,640

the name that's been floating around

1464

01:04:49,490 --> 01:04:46,680

that this guy allegedly is but I haven't

1465

01:04:53,089 --> 01:04:49,500

found anything on Jonathan gray or David

1466

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:53,099

Gersh so he's been completely wiped

1467

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:54,960

yeah and why would the real estate

1468

01:04:59,690 --> 01:04:57,119

office he worked at wipe him on the same

1469

01:05:01,549 --> 01:04:59,700

day this article comes out unless he

1470

01:05:04,190 --> 01:05:01,559

requested that well that's the thing

1471

01:05:06,170 --> 01:05:04,200

this looks like this looks like a psyop

1472

01:05:08,089 --> 01:05:06,180

to me it's crazy I know it's

1473

01:05:11,089 --> 01:05:08,099

conspiratorial to think that but like

1474

01:05:13,250 --> 01:05:11,099

this some of the not none of this makes

1475

01:05:15,410 --> 01:05:13,260

any sense it doesn't because you can

1476

01:05:17,630 --> 01:05:15,420

actually like when you search him on the

1477

01:05:19,849 --> 01:05:17,640

Colorado real estate you see his name

1478

01:05:22,609 --> 01:05:19,859

pop up several places but you cannot

1479

01:05:25,609 --> 01:05:22,619

find a picture of him at all yeah when

1480

01:05:27,890 --> 01:05:25,619

you go to the website it's like wiped or

1481

01:05:28,910 --> 01:05:27,900

you know yeah I had to click on it a

1482

01:05:30,650 --> 01:05:28,920

couple times so I thought maybe

1483

01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:30,660

something was malfunctioning maybe I

1484

01:05:35,870 --> 01:05:32,880

didn't I don't know service or something

1485

01:05:38,990 --> 01:05:35,880

and uh it yeah you can't find anything

1486

01:05:40,130 --> 01:05:39,000

about him so maybe Jess is right maybe I

1487

01:05:42,289 --> 01:05:40,140

don't know why they would do that

1488

01:05:43,789 --> 01:05:42,299

because they put his entire credentials

1489

01:05:46,370 --> 01:05:43,799

out there

1490

01:05:49,010 --> 01:05:46,380

um so if we're if we're going to try to

1491

01:05:50,990 --> 01:05:49,020

confirm that those credentials are

1492

01:05:52,190 --> 01:05:51,000

correct we need the correct name I mean

1493

01:05:54,589 --> 01:05:52,200

they said that he worked for the

1494

01:05:57,470 --> 01:05:54,599

national GSG video spatial intelligence

1495

01:06:00,170 --> 01:05:57,480

agency he was the co-lead for UAP

1496

01:06:03,789 --> 01:06:00,180

analysis uh he and National

1497

01:06:06,589 --> 01:06:03,799

reconnaissance office he worked for the

1498

01:06:08,690 --> 01:06:06,599

uaptf which is identified aerial

1499

01:06:10,970 --> 01:06:08,700

phenomenon task force so he supposedly

1500

01:06:13,190 --> 01:06:10,980

has all these credentials it just is

1501

01:06:14,930 --> 01:06:13,200

kind of weird that the one thing that

1502

01:06:16,670 --> 01:06:14,940

kind of makes him like a normal guy

1503

01:06:18,589 --> 01:06:16,680

which is this real estate thing you

1504

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:18,599

can't find it but you can see his name

1505

01:06:22,609 --> 01:06:19,920

everywhere you just can't find a damn

1506

01:06:24,049 --> 01:06:22,619

picture it's it's weird I mean so if

1507

01:06:26,150 --> 01:06:24,059

we're going to talk about nasic we can

1508

01:06:28,190 --> 01:06:26,160

go into nasic and you know there's a lot

1509

01:06:31,609 --> 01:06:28,200

of people right now that have ties into

1510

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:31,619

nasic uh Jay Stratton is one of them he

1511

01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:34,160

worked for nasic

1512

01:06:40,370 --> 01:06:37,680

just so everybody's clear

1513

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,380

um go ahead Chris the national

1514

01:06:44,029 --> 01:06:42,480

oh I I don't know actually I'm just

1515

01:06:47,210 --> 01:06:44,039

going to be aeronautical you know

1516

01:06:48,670 --> 01:06:47,220

spatial you know whatever yeah another

1517

01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:48,680

alphabet soup

1518

01:06:55,549 --> 01:06:54,000

yeah it's another acronym yeah so uh Jay

1519

01:06:58,130 --> 01:06:55,559

Stratton worked for nasic and that's one

1520

01:07:01,870 --> 01:06:58,140

of the big big red flags it's like all

1521

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:01,880

of these people tie back to each other

1522

01:07:08,450 --> 01:07:05,280

and if you look at what Brian Bender

1523

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:08,460

said today he said that Elizondo

1524

01:07:12,770 --> 01:07:10,799

essentially groomed this guy for the

1525

01:07:14,809 --> 01:07:12,780

past couple of years now I can't I don't

1526

01:07:17,210 --> 01:07:14,819

know if that's true or not but he's

1527

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:17,220

heard that from somebody well the worst

1528

01:07:20,990 --> 01:07:19,440

thing that uh Lou Elizondo could have

1529

01:07:23,690 --> 01:07:21,000

done today was tweet what he did

1530

01:07:26,990 --> 01:07:23,700

claiming that he did he was a co-worker

1531

01:07:28,609 --> 01:07:27,000

of his so that to me he said that kills

1532

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,619

The credibility of the guy yeah I mean

1533

01:07:32,930 --> 01:07:30,480

what do you say friend and co-workers

1534

01:07:34,970 --> 01:07:32,940

something like that uh so that to me

1535

01:07:36,650 --> 01:07:34,980

suggests not only did they have a

1536

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:36,660

professional relationship they had a

1537

01:07:41,089 --> 01:07:39,359

personal friendship as well so two plus

1538

01:07:43,130 --> 01:07:41,099

two equals four he spent some time with

1539

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:43,140

Lou and then you got this guy coming out

1540

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:45,599

of nowhere and his body like I'm not

1541

01:07:48,950 --> 01:07:47,039

going to talk trash about a guy that

1542

01:07:53,150 --> 01:07:48,960

served the country so I won't do that

1543

01:07:55,250 --> 01:07:53,160

tonight uh but I do think it's a little

1544

01:07:57,109 --> 01:07:55,260

odd if you watch that interview his body

1545

01:07:59,569 --> 01:07:57,119

language is the one thing that just

1546

01:08:01,730 --> 01:07:59,579

throws me off out of everything and it's

1547

01:08:04,250 --> 01:08:01,740

really odd that like when he's talking

1548

01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:04,260

he's like yep yep you know what I mean

1549

01:08:08,089 --> 01:08:06,240

like he's just like it's it's he said no

1550

01:08:12,130 --> 01:08:08,099

kidding at one point yeah I thought that

1551

01:08:17,329 --> 01:08:13,970

especially when they asked him about

1552

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:17,339

quantities of craft he had the Rick Doty

1553

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:19,199

like grin on his face I don't know if

1554

01:08:24,890 --> 01:08:20,880

you've ever seen Rick Doty interviews

1555

01:08:26,689 --> 01:08:24,900

they have that Telltale grin on their

1556

01:08:29,209 --> 01:08:26,699

face yeah and then he's got that he's

1557

01:08:33,229 --> 01:08:29,219

got that he's also got that you know

1558

01:08:34,669 --> 01:08:33,239

he's saying that uh that he you know

1559

01:08:37,789 --> 01:08:34,679

will

1560

01:08:41,390 --> 01:08:37,799

confirm that that we have uh recovered

1561

01:08:44,510 --> 01:08:41,400

alien dead bodies essentially

1562

01:08:46,910 --> 01:08:44,520

and I mean that's an awfully huge claim

1563

01:08:49,130 --> 01:08:46,920

to make with absolutely no evidence with

1564

01:08:52,430 --> 01:08:49,140

you you know he said he said when you

1565

01:08:55,789 --> 01:08:52,440

encounter crashed craft you encountered

1566

01:08:57,530 --> 01:08:55,799

dead Pilots believe it or not that's

1567

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:57,540

true

1568

01:09:00,769 --> 01:08:59,040

yeah

1569

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:00,779

word for word that's pretty much what he

1570

01:09:05,870 --> 01:09:03,600

said yep and I you know I also wanted to

1571

01:09:09,530 --> 01:09:05,880

get your reaction to this Ross coldthart

1572

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:09,540

you know he he he walked back a lot of

1573

01:09:13,970 --> 01:09:12,000

things already like oh he didn't say

1574

01:09:15,890 --> 01:09:13,980

extraterrestrial well what is a

1575

01:09:18,289 --> 01:09:15,900

non-human intelligence craft does that

1576

01:09:20,930 --> 01:09:18,299

mean it's made by monkeys like I'm

1577

01:09:24,530 --> 01:09:20,940

confused here like what other species is

1578

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:24,540

making flying machines on earth besides

1579

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:27,120

humans then it does this doesn't make

1580

01:09:32,630 --> 01:09:30,000

any sense somebody that's older us older

1581

01:09:34,430 --> 01:09:32,640

than us more ancient than us maybe oh it

1582

01:09:35,930 --> 01:09:34,440

could be the crypto terrestrials could

1583

01:09:37,970 --> 01:09:35,940

be where he's going with that I'm not

1584

01:09:41,090 --> 01:09:37,980

really sure I mean or they could be

1585

01:09:43,490 --> 01:09:41,100

tying it back to Antarctica

1586

01:09:45,410 --> 01:09:43,500

could be there's a lot but here's my

1587

01:09:47,030 --> 01:09:45,420

deal like and and I don't think a lot of

1588

01:09:49,490 --> 01:09:47,040

people have known this but you mentioned

1589

01:09:52,849 --> 01:09:49,500

it earlier about cold cold Hearts uh

1590

01:09:56,270 --> 01:09:52,859

history as far as not vetting properly

1591

01:09:59,090 --> 01:09:56,280

before he goes and releases a report or

1592

01:10:03,470 --> 01:09:59,100

does a report live on TV which he has

1593

01:10:06,410 --> 01:10:03,480

done and had that particular news uh

1594

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:06,420

agency uh they've gotten a lot of crap

1595

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:08,400

for that like a lot there's not a lot

1596

01:10:12,290 --> 01:10:10,320

you could find on it and it's not going

1597

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:12,300

to say that coldheart was fired like you

1598

01:10:16,970 --> 01:10:14,880

mentioned earlier but there were a Media

1599

01:10:20,270 --> 01:10:16,980

Watch called that story gross

1600

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:20,280

incompetence and and completely uh

1601
01:10:24,830 --> 01:10:23,040
fictional story right and that's Media

1602
01:10:27,770 --> 01:10:24,840
Watch you know they're pretty they're

1603
01:10:31,130 --> 01:10:27,780
pretty like I think they're pretty level

1604
01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:31,140
when they when they report on on Media

1605
01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:32,400
Matters I think they're pretty

1606
01:10:37,130 --> 01:10:35,520
trustworthy you know yeah I mean I knew

1607
01:10:39,830 --> 01:10:37,140
somebody that worked with cold heart

1608
01:10:42,830 --> 01:10:39,840
very closely last year

1609
01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:42,840
and he was getting and I don't really

1610
01:10:46,729 --> 01:10:44,400
care if anybody knows this and I'm

1611
01:10:49,010 --> 01:10:46,739
saying it uh he worked pretty closely

1612
01:10:52,250 --> 01:10:49,020
with coldheart and he would uh bring

1613
01:10:55,070 --> 01:10:52,260

stories and coldheart said you know

1614

01:10:58,130 --> 01:10:55,080

basically I'm not making any money off

1615

01:11:00,290 --> 01:10:58,140

of this and for a while there there's a

1616

01:11:02,330 --> 01:11:00,300

good six months nine months or so that

1617

01:11:05,390 --> 01:11:02,340

cold heart did nothing but parrot other

1618

01:11:08,510 --> 01:11:05,400

stories from people that brought them to

1619

01:11:11,890 --> 01:11:08,520

him like he didn't absolutely no work so

1620

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:15,590

yeah and he's parroting stuff like

1621

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:18,719

yeah the money making Endeavor for him I

1622

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:19,920

forgot to share this during my

1623

01:11:23,870 --> 01:11:21,360

presentation so I just want to go over

1624

01:11:26,450 --> 01:11:23,880

it real quickly and get and get you both

1625

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:26,460

of your reaction to this because this

1626

01:11:31,850 --> 01:11:29,760

this pattern of this story it feels so

1627

01:11:34,850 --> 01:11:31,860

familiar to me because we've all seen it

1628

01:11:36,770 --> 01:11:34,860

before so this is my uh this is from a

1629

01:11:39,890 --> 01:11:36,780

book I'll probably never finish but this

1630

01:11:42,110 --> 01:11:39,900

is a guide to selling UFO fake UFO or

1631

01:11:44,209 --> 01:11:42,120

alien stories number one make huge

1632

01:11:46,370 --> 01:11:44,219

claims and also claim you have lots of

1633

01:11:48,830 --> 01:11:46,380

evidence this story fits that mold

1634

01:11:50,930 --> 01:11:48,840

number two when asked to see that

1635

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:50,940

evidence make excuses for why you can't

1636

01:11:56,990 --> 01:11:54,960

show it this set mold number three claim

1637

01:11:58,490 --> 01:11:57,000

more evidence is coming when pushing the

1638

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:58,500

original story we've got more

1639

01:12:02,090 --> 01:12:00,480

whistleblowers he's not the only one

1640

01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:02,100

we've got people corroborating his

1641

01:12:06,530 --> 01:12:04,800

stories right num and this this fits the

1642

01:12:09,530 --> 01:12:06,540

mold number four keep claiming more

1643

01:12:11,149 --> 01:12:09,540

evidence will be revealed soon

1644

01:12:12,830 --> 01:12:11,159

um and I think we're gonna get that in

1645

01:12:14,750 --> 01:12:12,840

the next day or two number five when

1646

01:12:17,510 --> 01:12:14,760

people demand the evidence make more

1647

01:12:19,729 --> 01:12:17,520

excuses number six after the money Runs

1648

01:12:22,370 --> 01:12:19,739

Out vanish before you provide the

1649

01:12:24,830 --> 01:12:22,380

promised evidence Ross coldthart's last

1650

01:12:26,689 --> 01:12:24,840

big story The Big Bluff of alien

1651
01:12:29,149 --> 01:12:26,699
technology we have conclusive proof of

1652
01:12:31,010 --> 01:12:29,159
alien technology and he had nothing when

1653
01:12:32,810 --> 01:12:31,020
when he made all the money he could on

1654
01:12:35,750 --> 01:12:32,820
that clickbait garbage story he ran away

1655
01:12:37,310 --> 01:12:35,760
for a while number seven do the cosmicon

1656
01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:37,320
shuffle that's when you go away for a

1657
01:12:41,209 --> 01:12:39,360
little while hope everybody forget that

1658
01:12:43,669 --> 01:12:41,219
you got caught selling a completely fake

1659
01:12:45,649 --> 01:12:43,679
story and then you repeat from Step One

1660
01:12:48,070 --> 01:12:45,659
start selling a whole new fake story

1661
01:12:51,169 --> 01:12:48,080
rinse and repeat using these methods

1662
01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:51,179
what do you guys think of this

1663
01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,040

pattern that I think many of these

1664

01:12:58,250 --> 01:12:55,040

stories follow is that an accurate

1665

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:58,260

depiction of the pattern that is used to

1666

01:13:02,390 --> 01:12:59,760

sell these stories

1667

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:02,400

I mean that's the basic Mo in my opinion

1668

01:13:08,030 --> 01:13:04,800

like they all follow the same pattern

1669

01:13:11,330 --> 01:13:08,040

every one of them 100 I mean it's it's

1670

01:13:14,930 --> 01:13:11,340

hey this is this is what I've seen uh

1671

01:13:16,550 --> 01:13:14,940

I've got proof uh but yet I don't really

1672

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:16,560

haven't ever seen it because somebody

1673

01:13:21,950 --> 01:13:19,440

else told me it happened uh that has you

1674

01:13:23,870 --> 01:13:21,960

know the Insight it's all it all fits

1675

01:13:26,810 --> 01:13:23,880

within the same realm all the time it's

1676

01:13:29,149 --> 01:13:26,820

it's the same same repackaging of the

1677

01:13:30,290 --> 01:13:29,159

same story it's it's a carrot on the

1678

01:13:32,270 --> 01:13:30,300

stick

1679

01:13:34,970 --> 01:13:32,280

yeah and essentially like the people

1680

01:13:39,890 --> 01:13:34,980

that I've spoken to

1681

01:13:41,950 --> 01:13:39,900

um or really really enthusiastic really

1682

01:13:45,530 --> 01:13:41,960

enthusiastic about

1683

01:13:48,169 --> 01:13:45,540

uh the main Talking Heads right they're

1684

01:13:50,090 --> 01:13:48,179

the people who just like follow them die

1685

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:50,100

hard Believers will believe anything

1686

01:13:56,570 --> 01:13:53,040

that comes out of their mouths so uh

1687

01:14:00,410 --> 01:13:56,580

just like this story I heard this exact

1688

01:14:03,229 --> 01:14:00,420

same story from this guy today from a

1689

01:14:05,630 --> 01:14:03,239

good 10 15 people so there's somebody

1690

01:14:07,130 --> 01:14:05,640

out there who's repeating the same

1691

01:14:10,130 --> 01:14:07,140

information

1692

01:14:12,649 --> 01:14:10,140

on Twitter in the background telling

1693

01:14:14,689 --> 01:14:12,659

everybody hey don't tell anybody I told

1694

01:14:16,130 --> 01:14:14,699

you this and then essentially you know

1695

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:16,140

it goes

1696

01:14:25,970 --> 01:14:23,280

so there's somebody that's the core of

1697

01:14:28,370 --> 01:14:25,980

all this information I think we have

1698

01:14:31,370 --> 01:14:28,380

three guesses of who's behind it I

1699

01:14:33,169 --> 01:14:31,380

really I really think that you know this

1700

01:14:35,450 --> 01:14:33,179

this story has been orchestrated and

1701

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:35,460

maybe that being pressured to get the

1702

01:14:39,470 --> 01:14:36,719

story out

1703

01:14:42,050 --> 01:14:39,480

you know somebody is pulling the strings

1704

01:14:45,169 --> 01:14:42,060

of all of these people and somebody is

1705

01:14:47,169 --> 01:14:45,179

also manipulating people on UFO Twitter

1706

01:14:49,970 --> 01:14:47,179

how many of these people have

1707

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:49,980

coordinatedly in the past six months

1708

01:14:53,450 --> 01:14:51,840

said there's whistleblowers they're

1709

01:14:56,689 --> 01:14:53,460

coming out we're going to get the crash

1710

01:14:58,250 --> 01:14:56,699

retrieval truth it's all coming out you

1711

01:14:59,810 --> 01:14:58,260

know buckle up which is what everybody

1712

01:15:01,970 --> 01:14:59,820

tells you before they take you for a

1713

01:15:03,649 --> 01:15:01,980

ride you know I heard a lot of buckle up

1714

01:15:06,189 --> 01:15:03,659

today

1715

01:15:11,689 --> 01:15:10,070

to promote and sell this story I think a

1716

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,699

lot of these people are dumb though I

1717

01:15:16,490 --> 01:15:13,199

think a lot of these people are just

1718

01:15:19,010 --> 01:15:16,500

like die hard Believers and they

1719

01:15:20,930 --> 01:15:19,020

actually 100 percent believe that what

1720

01:15:23,810 --> 01:15:20,940

they're getting this information the

1721

01:15:26,470 --> 01:15:23,820

secret information like it's true

1722

01:15:29,149 --> 01:15:26,480

I don't think that they can see through

1723

01:15:31,250 --> 01:15:29,159

the whole Veil

1724

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:31,260

yeah you got to watch the copy and paste

1725

01:15:34,850 --> 01:15:33,360

people too like uh Christopher oh it's

1726

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:34,860

already happening yeah people are

1727

01:15:39,950 --> 01:15:37,199

copying go Google his name all you see

1728

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:39,960

is copy and paste stories that they just

1729

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:42,000

they took like 10 quotes from the

1730

01:15:45,770 --> 01:15:43,920

debrief story and then added a little

1731

01:15:49,070 --> 01:15:45,780

bit more text and every one of those

1732

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:49,080

sites is like ads ads ads ads ads four

1733

01:15:56,090 --> 01:15:52,320

lines of text ads ads ads ads ads it's

1734

01:15:59,630 --> 01:15:56,100

all clickbait garbage yeah and my thing

1735

01:16:01,669 --> 01:15:59,640

my thing with it too is is it there's a

1736

01:16:03,290 --> 01:16:01,679

there's like a correlation all this

1737

01:16:05,090 --> 01:16:03,300

stuff is happening within like a matter

1738

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:05,100

of days right we're getting all this

1739

01:16:09,229 --> 01:16:06,480

we're getting fed all of this

1740

01:16:11,570 --> 01:16:09,239

information all at once you know you had

1741

01:16:13,490 --> 01:16:11,580

what was going on with NASA and arrow

1742

01:16:15,410 --> 01:16:13,500

and then all of a sudden there was a

1743

01:16:17,570 --> 01:16:15,420

debate on whether go fast was this or

1744

01:16:20,090 --> 01:16:17,580

that and then uh you know and that was

1745

01:16:23,450 --> 01:16:20,100

that was after the 29 Palms freaking

1746

01:16:25,729 --> 01:16:23,460

flare hoax uh and then apparently Mick

1747

01:16:28,010 --> 01:16:25,739

West went on Chris Cuomo tonight I don't

1748

01:16:29,890 --> 01:16:28,020

know if you might knows or news uh

1749

01:16:32,390 --> 01:16:29,900

whatever that was Newsweek or Newsmax

1750

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:32,400

anyways check that out and that's the

1751

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,560

other thing where is this interview this

1752

01:16:39,169 --> 01:16:36,480

this man Rose goldthor claims that he

1753

01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:39,179

interviewed him for 11 hours where is

1754

01:16:44,750 --> 01:16:42,239

the interview I'm not really sure it's

1755

01:16:46,910 --> 01:16:44,760

it's on Newsmax somewhere yeah supposed

1756

01:16:50,270 --> 01:16:46,920

to be at 6 PM Eastern I'm trying to find

1757

01:16:52,669 --> 01:16:50,280

it it's not on their YouTube but when

1758

01:16:55,310 --> 01:16:52,679

they pump the story they're saying join

1759

01:16:56,570 --> 01:16:55,320

Newsmax so does this mean that this is

1760

01:17:00,169 --> 01:16:56,580

behind

1761

01:17:01,669 --> 01:17:00,179

a paywall and if so that's very

1762

01:17:03,649 --> 01:17:01,679

suspicious if they're putting this

1763

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:03,659

interview which is supposed to be

1764

01:17:10,189 --> 01:17:06,239

groundbreaking earth-shattering you know

1765

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,199

Paradigm shifting a huge historical

1766

01:17:14,630 --> 01:17:12,480

event for mankind but they're putting it

1767

01:17:17,270 --> 01:17:14,640

behind a paywall they're doing that to

1768

01:17:19,669 --> 01:17:17,280

sell it to UFO box not to get like we

1769

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:19,679

got like five minutes of the seven hours

1770

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:22,080

that cold heart spent with him I think

1771

01:17:26,689 --> 01:17:24,000

the other people said it was like 11

1772

01:17:28,209 --> 01:17:26,699

hours that he was under oath and

1773

01:17:31,370 --> 01:17:28,219

coldheart

1774

01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:31,380

but in in Ross cold third and that

1775

01:17:36,530 --> 01:17:35,040

zybel's uh story on their YouTube they

1776

01:17:39,050 --> 01:17:36,540

they said they interviewed them for

1777

01:17:40,910 --> 01:17:39,060

hours and hours and hours and that the

1778

01:17:42,890 --> 01:17:40,920

interview took place May 5th so why

1779

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:42,900

would you wait a full month to release

1780

01:17:48,050 --> 01:17:46,560

such an important true story that's all

1781

01:17:51,050 --> 01:17:48,060

coordinated they all did it today

1782

01:17:53,450 --> 01:17:51,060

together well he allegedly quit or

1783

01:17:56,990 --> 01:17:53,460

retired or whatever the story is behind

1784

01:18:00,910 --> 01:17:57,000

his uh you know employment

1785

01:18:03,950 --> 01:18:00,920

April and April and then the interview

1786

01:18:08,090 --> 01:18:03,960

uh Bryce sibel said that he met with him

1787

01:18:10,130 --> 01:18:08,100

in May which is when I assumed that the

1788

01:18:12,910 --> 01:18:10,140

whole interview took place and it was

1789

01:18:15,770 --> 01:18:12,920

funny does this sound familiar

1790

01:18:18,169 --> 01:18:15,780

right out of the gate of the Pentagon is

1791

01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:18,179

doing interviews and getting to TV show

1792

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:20,159

deals how long till this guy gets a TV

1793

01:18:25,370 --> 01:18:23,280

show right and you know I wonder if it

1794

01:18:27,410 --> 01:18:25,380

had anything to do with his uh

1795

01:18:28,490 --> 01:18:27,420

resignment or retirement or whatever

1796

01:18:30,350 --> 01:18:28,500

happened

1797

01:18:32,330 --> 01:18:30,360

I wonder if they like convinced him hey

1798

01:18:35,330 --> 01:18:32,340

look you know you got I can't talk to

1799

01:18:36,770 --> 01:18:35,340

you until after you're not employed so

1800

01:18:39,169 --> 01:18:36,780

like that's another thing to look at

1801

01:18:42,590 --> 01:18:39,179

it's possibility I really think this is

1802

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:42,600

uh Luella zondo 2.0 and I I really think

1803

01:18:47,149 --> 01:18:44,400

that they thought that they had

1804

01:18:49,070 --> 01:18:47,159

something with Lou and the more that you

1805

01:18:51,530 --> 01:18:49,080

dip into his background the more you

1806

01:18:53,750 --> 01:18:51,540

kind of start to see that he's not the

1807

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:53,760

guy that they touted him to be per his

1808

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:56,400

credentials so now they give it a new a

1809

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:58,560

new version 2.0 with a guy that has

1810

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:00,960

better credentials and he come out of

1811

01:19:05,450 --> 01:19:03,840

the woodwork and had saying he's saying

1812

01:19:07,010 --> 01:19:05,460

basically the same stuff but this time

1813

01:19:08,750 --> 01:19:07,020

he didn't bring videos he came with

1814

01:19:11,810 --> 01:19:08,760

better credentials but did not bring

1815

01:19:14,090 --> 01:19:11,820

videos this time so what you know I

1816

01:19:16,490 --> 01:19:14,100

really think that Lou they missed their

1817

01:19:18,649 --> 01:19:16,500

Cash Cow and it's just weird that

1818

01:19:21,229 --> 01:19:18,659

Christopher Mellon puts out the Politico

1819

01:19:23,450 --> 01:19:21,239

piece and within days we get something

1820

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:23,460

that bounces it echoes the same thing he

1821

01:19:29,330 --> 01:19:25,520

talked about that Politico piece yeah

1822

01:19:32,270 --> 01:19:29,340

UFO cover-up yeah and it is allegedly

1823

01:19:34,910 --> 01:19:32,280

hired and he's hired credentialed than

1824

01:19:36,770 --> 01:19:34,920

Louisa Lizondo and he has a higher

1825

01:19:40,250 --> 01:19:36,780

ranking like an intelligence Community

1826
01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:40,260
than Luis Elizondo yet Luis Elizondo is

1827
01:19:45,290 --> 01:19:43,440
the one that's by you know per Bryce

1828
01:19:46,910 --> 01:19:45,300
ibel's words grooming him for the past

1829
01:19:49,669 --> 01:19:46,920
couple of years and it was a couple of

1830
01:19:51,709 --> 01:19:49,679
years a couple of years that's a huge

1831
01:19:54,050 --> 01:19:51,719
statement so the guy's 36 years old

1832
01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:54,060
right now we don't know who he is his

1833
01:19:57,950 --> 01:19:55,440
birthday we don't know nothing about the

1834
01:20:00,649 --> 01:19:57,960
guys so he's been like groomed by

1835
01:20:02,570 --> 01:20:00,659
Elizondo since he was like What 34. if

1836
01:20:05,209 --> 01:20:02,580
you want to talk take coupled for a

1837
01:20:07,070 --> 01:20:05,219
meaning two like literally like we don't

1838
01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,080

know

1839

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:09,600

yeah his uh his background is going to

1840

01:20:16,010 --> 01:20:12,480

be the key here and and I say that

1841

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:16,020

because again referencing to Lou uh

1842

01:20:20,030 --> 01:20:17,280

because I mean there's the direct

1843

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:20,040

correlation uh and once you dig into his

1844

01:20:23,530 --> 01:20:21,600

background you start to see that things

1845

01:20:25,689 --> 01:20:23,540

aren't adding up and I have a feeling

1846

01:20:28,330 --> 01:20:25,699

but I don't know what's going to happen

1847

01:20:30,530 --> 01:20:28,340

I don't want to experience

1848

01:20:33,290 --> 01:20:30,540

because we know nothing about him he

1849

01:20:36,169 --> 01:20:33,300

could be a good guy I don't know uh but

1850

01:20:38,090 --> 01:20:36,179

I know how we know about Lou and how Lou

1851

01:20:41,149 --> 01:20:38,100

deals with things and his kind of

1852

01:20:43,310 --> 01:20:41,159

character behind the scenes uh so to me

1853

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:43,320

it just suggests that man this

1854

01:20:47,930 --> 01:20:45,120

background his background is going to be

1855

01:20:51,850 --> 01:20:47,940

really important moving forward if if we

1856

01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:53,810

yeah I agree

1857

01:20:57,950 --> 01:20:56,159

but I have a feeling that little details

1858

01:20:59,990 --> 01:20:57,960

of this story

1859

01:21:03,470 --> 01:21:00,000

are going to be proven to be inaccurate

1860

01:21:06,110 --> 01:21:03,480

in the coming days because those IG

1861

01:21:09,070 --> 01:21:06,120

complaints you know

1862

01:21:11,930 --> 01:21:09,080

um the the comments that the IG made

1863

01:21:13,729 --> 01:21:11,940

apparently or allegedly made that this

1864

01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:13,739

that his complaint was urgent and

1865

01:21:17,050 --> 01:21:15,120

credible

1866

01:21:19,310 --> 01:21:17,060

you know it's like they're

1867

01:21:21,169 --> 01:21:19,320

this whole story seems to manipulated

1868

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:21,179

like the IG might have said that his

1869

01:21:25,970 --> 01:21:23,760

complaints to the IG were urgent and

1870

01:21:28,669 --> 01:21:25,980

credible but they're almost making it

1871

01:21:31,550 --> 01:21:28,679

you know like saying that his

1872

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,560

information is urgent and credible and

1873

01:21:34,970 --> 01:21:33,840

that's two totally different things I

1874

01:21:36,410 --> 01:21:34,980

don't know if you're looking in the

1875

01:21:38,630 --> 01:21:36,420

comment section I have to talk about

1876
01:21:40,490 --> 01:21:38,640
this Vancouver guy says I wonder if when

1877
01:21:43,010 --> 01:21:40,500
Lou claimed to be Consulting with space

1878
01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:43,020
force which I have confirmed that he's

1879
01:21:49,790 --> 01:21:46,320
at least not in the directory the uh for

1880
01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:49,800
space force uh an officer I have a

1881
01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:51,360
connection in the space force from when

1882
01:21:57,290 --> 01:21:54,000
I was in the Air Force he confirmed that

1883
01:21:59,930 --> 01:21:57,300
there is no Luis Elizondo in the space

1884
01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:59,940
force directory but anyways he says that

1885
01:22:03,770 --> 01:22:01,679
uh claim to be Consulting with space

1886
01:22:06,169 --> 01:22:03,780
force this is what he was talking about

1887
01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:06,179
go down a little bit about grooming

1888
01:22:11,090 --> 01:22:08,400

David maybe this is Hulu's connection

1889

01:22:13,310 --> 01:22:11,100

was in Consulting with space force

1890

01:22:17,090 --> 01:22:13,320

it could be yeah that's a very good

1891

01:22:19,130 --> 01:22:17,100

possibility but yeah I I don't know I I

1892

01:22:21,890 --> 01:22:19,140

I'm kind of like I wish I could just

1893

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:21,900

take two weeks off of this because I I

1894

01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:24,480

I'm telling you that in two weeks we're

1895

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:27,600

gonna know we're gonna find out how

1896

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:30,480

massaged and manipulated this entire

1897

01:22:35,810 --> 01:22:33,360

story was within two weeks we're gonna

1898

01:22:37,310 --> 01:22:35,820

find out why did they rush it like I I

1899

01:22:39,890 --> 01:22:37,320

still don't know has that come out like

1900

01:22:42,350 --> 01:22:39,900

why and they both they both had the same

1901

01:22:45,050 --> 01:22:42,360

copy and paste response but why was it

1902

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,060

rushed why was it rushed what's the hurt

1903

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:47,520

that's never come out and I've asked

1904

01:22:51,050 --> 01:22:49,920

several people who have told me even

1905

01:22:53,630 --> 01:22:51,060

before

1906

01:22:56,450 --> 01:22:53,640

uh the story dropped why it was rushed

1907

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:56,460

and nobody knows why yeah and why is why

1908

01:23:00,530 --> 01:22:58,560

is MacMillan from the debrief saying

1909

01:23:04,729 --> 01:23:00,540

that the Washington Post did not pass on

1910

01:23:06,709 --> 01:23:04,739

the story when uh Brian bender and Ross

1911

01:23:09,050 --> 01:23:06,719

coldhart are essentially saying both

1912

01:23:12,290 --> 01:23:09,060

saying that everybody passed on the

1913

01:23:14,750 --> 01:23:12,300

story that's problematic why would and

1914

01:23:17,570 --> 01:23:14,760

like I said there's a reason if this is

1915

01:23:19,729 --> 01:23:17,580

a really big real explosive story

1916

01:23:22,370 --> 01:23:19,739

any media Outlet would love to have it

1917

01:23:25,010 --> 01:23:22,380

especially exclusively why does it why

1918

01:23:27,530 --> 01:23:25,020

did they all pass on it or did they want

1919

01:23:30,290 --> 01:23:27,540

to do more vetting and they didn't want

1920

01:23:31,729 --> 01:23:30,300

to stop them to let them do that I think

1921

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:31,739

that's what happened I think the

1922

01:23:36,050 --> 01:23:33,360

Washington Post was probably still

1923

01:23:39,530 --> 01:23:36,060

trying to vet things and there was some

1924

01:23:42,050 --> 01:23:39,540

suggestions on Twitter today that it is

1925

01:23:44,630 --> 01:23:42,060

possible that they might have had some

1926

01:23:46,850 --> 01:23:44,640

issues uh with stories not lining up

1927

01:23:48,770 --> 01:23:46,860

correctly and they were listening to it

1928

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:48,780

deeper and instead of just waiting that

1929

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,840

out they rushed it over to MacMillan and

1930

01:23:55,130 --> 01:23:53,760

I got to say this I haven't been on here

1931

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:55,140

very long and I'm not trying to be

1932

01:24:00,290 --> 01:23:57,360

disrespectful but there's been two times

1933

01:24:02,630 --> 01:24:00,300

that MacMillan has stated things that

1934

01:24:05,530 --> 01:24:02,640

have not been true and I've proven that

1935

01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,540

not to be true multiple times

1936

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:07,920

there's a lot more than two well I've

1937

01:24:12,830 --> 01:24:09,360

only been on here for a short amount of

1938

01:24:15,770 --> 01:24:12,840

time but with James Fox's uh post about

1939

01:24:17,930 --> 01:24:15,780

the C-17 plane where was it where was it

1940

01:24:19,610 --> 01:24:17,940

originated from well I I wanted to be

1941

01:24:21,649 --> 01:24:19,620

anonymous and I have the messages to

1942

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:21,659

prove it but I can't really say it now

1943

01:24:26,149 --> 01:24:24,000

because there's too many messages I've

1944

01:24:28,490 --> 01:24:26,159

got on Twitter or threads that shows the

1945

01:24:30,290 --> 01:24:28,500

dash actually interacted with McMillan

1946

01:24:32,810 --> 01:24:30,300

proving him he was trying to prove what

1947

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:32,820

I was saying wrong and turns out he was

1948

01:24:37,250 --> 01:24:35,040

wrong like I I literally figured out

1949

01:24:39,229 --> 01:24:37,260

where the C-17 was from and he posts and

1950

01:24:40,850 --> 01:24:39,239

James Fox posted that out there

1951

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:40,860

and then so that was the first

1952

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,840

occurrence and he and and McMillan's

1953

01:24:46,669 --> 01:24:45,360

response was you know what uh this I'm

1954

01:24:49,070 --> 01:24:46,679

not really more interested in this

1955

01:24:50,810 --> 01:24:49,080

conversation anymore uh and so basically

1956

01:24:52,669 --> 01:24:50,820

he just passed he just moved along from

1957

01:24:54,590 --> 01:24:52,679

it that was his response I'm like well

1958

01:24:56,510 --> 01:24:54,600

you had the you you definitely wanted to

1959

01:24:58,130 --> 01:24:56,520

prove me wrong in the beginning now

1960

01:25:00,050 --> 01:24:58,140

we're really hashing this thing out and

1961

01:25:02,149 --> 01:25:00,060

I'm proven over and over and over like

1962

01:25:03,350 --> 01:25:02,159

I'm backing everything up that I say and

1963

01:25:04,669 --> 01:25:03,360

then you're just like well you know I

1964

01:25:06,530 --> 01:25:04,679

think I'm going to see this one out I'm

1965

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:06,540

not really that much invested in it

1966

01:25:10,250 --> 01:25:08,880

anyways and I'm like okay just say after

1967

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:10,260

you lost the argument because you're

1968

01:25:14,209 --> 01:25:12,000

wrong just say you're wrong and then and

1969

01:25:16,729 --> 01:25:14,219

it's Marbles and he went home paranormal

1970

01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:16,739

right listen we thank Gunslinger for a

1971

01:25:21,290 --> 01:25:18,719

Kind and Generous 699 Canadian who says

1972

01:25:26,450 --> 01:25:21,300

the witness said they approached me they

1973

01:25:29,149 --> 01:25:26,460

confided in me yeah no ship who uh who

1974

01:25:30,649 --> 01:25:29,159

are they and why him why did they need

1975

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:30,659

that guy

1976

01:25:35,689 --> 01:25:33,840

exactly exactly and thank you for your

1977

01:25:38,330 --> 01:25:35,699

kindness generosity and support and

1978

01:25:41,149 --> 01:25:38,340

helping us to praise the cash yeah why

1979

01:25:43,490 --> 01:25:41,159

this guy uh he does appear to be very

1980

01:25:45,890 --> 01:25:43,500

credentialed but I would be

1981

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:45,900

I'm gonna be real surprised if all those

1982

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:49,679

credentials all stand up to scrutiny and

1983

01:25:55,250 --> 01:25:51,440

the thing with the name and by the way

1984

01:26:01,070 --> 01:25:55,260

uh Thomas one of our viewers did send me

1985

01:26:02,870 --> 01:26:01,080

a photo of uh Dave grosh as an agent in

1986

01:26:05,930 --> 01:26:02,880

Colorado Springs for a house that's for

1987

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:05,940

sale he's the name David grush is listed

1988

01:26:10,430 --> 01:26:08,880

as the agent but again you're right I'm

1989

01:26:12,770 --> 01:26:10,440

still searching here and you don't find

1990

01:26:15,890 --> 01:26:12,780

pictures of him on any realtor website

1991

01:26:18,110 --> 01:26:15,900

as an agent which is bizarre it's

1992

01:26:19,490 --> 01:26:18,120

absolutely bizarre there's always that's

1993

01:26:21,290 --> 01:26:19,500

one of the main things you see with real

1994

01:26:22,910 --> 01:26:21,300

estate agents they put they do their

1995

01:26:24,890 --> 01:26:22,920

nice little shots you know I mean their

1996

01:26:26,570 --> 01:26:24,900

their pictures and they put it on

1997

01:26:27,970 --> 01:26:26,580

everything and you cannot find that

1998

01:26:31,370 --> 01:26:27,980

anywhere

1999

01:26:34,430 --> 01:26:31,380

well something something I noted is he

2000

01:26:37,010 --> 01:26:34,440

said uh when he was asked how many craft

2001

01:26:41,209 --> 01:26:37,020

do we have he said

2002

01:26:44,510 --> 01:26:41,219

quite a few but then you hear cold heart

2003

01:26:47,090 --> 01:26:44,520

saying this guy has never seen a craft

2004

01:26:50,570 --> 01:26:47,100

touched a craft it's only what he's been

2005

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:50,580

told so how is he given a definitive

2006

01:26:56,450 --> 01:26:54,239

number quite a few or even you know

2007

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:56,460

talking about that if he's never seen

2008

01:26:59,930 --> 01:26:57,840

anything

2009

01:27:01,850 --> 01:26:59,940

yeah well I guess he didn't see any of

2010

01:27:04,189 --> 01:27:01,860

the bodies he claimed we have either so

2011

01:27:07,330 --> 01:27:04,199

this guy essentially the whole story

2012

01:27:10,490 --> 01:27:07,340

boils down to some people told me this

2013

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:10,500

yep that's what this whole story boils

2014

01:27:17,290 --> 01:27:13,199

down to smells like Bob Lazar 2.0 to me

2015

01:27:22,669 --> 01:27:19,370

right because you you know when when

2016

01:27:24,110 --> 01:27:22,679

babazar came out like everybody said he

2017

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:24,120

was a physicist he had all these

2018

01:27:28,490 --> 01:27:26,880

credentials this guy knows he knows he

2019

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:28,500

is in the know and then all of a sudden

2020

01:27:34,189 --> 01:27:31,440

you know two three decades later we

2021

01:27:35,930 --> 01:27:34,199

found out well not really yeah can you

2022

01:27:38,209 --> 01:27:35,940

get the pimp fake scientist yeah right

2023

01:27:40,430 --> 01:27:38,219

and I mean the best evidence he ever

2024

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:40,440

gave was he drew pictures right that

2025

01:27:44,450 --> 01:27:42,239

goes into something else that goes into

2026

01:27:46,970 --> 01:27:44,460

something else that I've heard like for

2027

01:27:49,970 --> 01:27:46,980

for a while now

2028

01:27:52,129 --> 01:27:49,980

um the guy is allegedly coming forward

2029

01:27:55,330 --> 01:27:52,139

because he has been threatened he's been

2030

01:28:00,169 --> 01:27:55,340

harassed he allegedly

2031

01:28:01,970 --> 01:28:00,179

has his life on I mean he's been on a

2032

01:28:05,229 --> 01:28:01,980

hit list I mean people are trying to

2033

01:28:08,450 --> 01:28:05,239

kill him from defense defense department

2034

01:28:11,330 --> 01:28:08,460

contractors are allegedly putting a hit

2035

01:28:13,850 --> 01:28:11,340

on this guy from what I've heard I don't

2036

01:28:15,649 --> 01:28:13,860

I can't I can't verify any of this I can

2037

01:28:18,110 --> 01:28:15,659

verify from a couple of people that he

2038

01:28:19,729 --> 01:28:18,120

said that you know I've been harassed or

2039

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:19,739

I've been threatened but some other

2040

01:28:31,010 --> 01:28:28,250

sounds like Bob Lazar did Bob Lazar

2041

01:28:32,590 --> 01:28:31,020

claim the same things and who broke Bob

2042

01:28:36,290 --> 01:28:32,600

lazar's story

2043

01:28:38,450 --> 01:28:36,300

Matthew Corbell so why didn't nap and

2044

01:28:40,370 --> 01:28:38,460

Corbell cover his story I mean they were

2045

01:28:42,649 --> 01:28:40,380

talking to him last year like in the

2046

01:28:45,410 --> 01:28:42,659

fall of last year why does it take like

2047

01:28:47,870 --> 01:28:45,420

almost six or a half a year later for

2048

01:28:49,850 --> 01:28:47,880

core uh cold heart to come out with his

2049

01:28:51,709 --> 01:28:49,860

story like what's the deal with that

2050

01:28:53,570 --> 01:28:51,719

that's a little weird poor Bill and nap

2051

01:28:55,310 --> 01:28:53,580

are probably they need to be a little

2052

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:55,320

careful I don't know if you guys saw

2053

01:29:01,850 --> 01:28:58,080

what was going on with uh with Greenwald

2054

01:29:04,910 --> 01:29:01,860

posted about the the foia request for

2055

01:29:06,530 --> 01:29:04,920

what was it the muzzle orb and about the

2056

01:29:08,810 --> 01:29:06,540

active law enforcement investigations

2057

01:29:11,390 --> 01:29:08,820

going on they've got to be careful

2058

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:11,400

because yeah you're not allowed to just

2059

01:29:15,649 --> 01:29:14,400

distribute classified information no in

2060

01:29:16,970 --> 01:29:15,659

in general and I've been saying that

2061

01:29:18,410 --> 01:29:16,980

forever when they say they have

2062

01:29:21,110 --> 01:29:18,420

classified information I mean it doesn't

2063

01:29:24,050 --> 01:29:21,120

make sense they go this is from a

2064

01:29:28,030 --> 01:29:24,060

classified video but we have a still and

2065

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:28,040

it's not classified well okay

2066

01:29:33,830 --> 01:29:30,960

video this doesn't make sense

2067

01:29:36,649 --> 01:29:33,840

you know yeah you you definitely should

2068

01:29:39,590 --> 01:29:36,659

uh just pay attention I tell people all

2069

01:29:41,330 --> 01:29:39,600

the time like just Google uh Jack to

2070

01:29:43,250 --> 01:29:41,340

Shara and just tell me if you still

2071

01:29:45,649 --> 01:29:43,260

think it's a good idea to go you know

2072

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:45,659

League classified material it's not a

2073

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:47,760

good idea matter of fact it might not

2074

01:29:52,070 --> 01:29:49,440

have been here for it but when the when

2075

01:29:54,590 --> 01:29:52,080

the when the original UFO report came

2076

01:29:56,090 --> 01:29:54,600

out they there were people in the UFO

2077

01:29:57,649 --> 01:29:56,100

Community claiming they had the

2078

01:30:00,410 --> 01:29:57,659

classified version and they were going

2079

01:30:02,149 --> 01:30:00,420

to do YouTube shows on it and I jumped

2080

01:30:04,189 --> 01:30:02,159

right online and started yelling and

2081

01:30:06,530 --> 01:30:04,199

screaming like you guys were all liars

2082

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,540

if you had anything classified that the

2083

01:30:10,669 --> 01:30:08,639

feds would be at your door you do not

2084

01:30:13,010 --> 01:30:10,679

have classified information you can't

2085

01:30:15,649 --> 01:30:13,020

lie to people like that and they all

2086

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:15,659

backed off they all backed off and then

2087

01:30:20,510 --> 01:30:17,760

they start making excuses well I didn't

2088

01:30:22,250 --> 01:30:20,520

have you know documents I had notes from

2089

01:30:25,370 --> 01:30:22,260

somebody that read the classified report

2090

01:30:27,830 --> 01:30:25,380

and then everything that they said was

2091

01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:27,840

in the classified report was it because

2092

01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:30,480

that came out later redacted slightly

2093

01:30:34,189 --> 01:30:32,639

but it all came out later and those

2094

01:30:36,169 --> 01:30:34,199

people were all lying about having

2095

01:30:37,790 --> 01:30:36,179

classified information and that's the

2096

01:30:39,410 --> 01:30:37,800

game that these people play oh I'm in

2097

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:39,420

the know I'm getting classified him from

2098

01:30:43,550 --> 01:30:41,040

no you're not or you'd be under

2099

01:30:45,470 --> 01:30:43,560

investigation and now you're right the

2100

01:30:46,669 --> 01:30:45,480

the Corbell and Matt may have some

2101
01:30:47,810 --> 01:30:46,679
problems because they're going to have

2102
01:30:49,910 --> 01:30:47,820
to explain where they got that

2103
01:30:52,850 --> 01:30:49,920
information from it really of course

2104
01:30:55,250 --> 01:30:52,860
Bell has said several times he's Corbell

2105
01:30:56,990 --> 01:30:55,260
said several times in the past six

2106
01:31:00,050 --> 01:30:57,000
months that he's trying to get

2107
01:31:03,709 --> 01:31:00,060
information out uh without getting into

2108
01:31:06,410 --> 01:31:03,719
trouble and I mean from what I've heard

2109
01:31:08,330 --> 01:31:06,420
and from what I've deduced from other

2110
01:31:11,750 --> 01:31:08,340
things that I've heard you know there's

2111
01:31:14,570 --> 01:31:11,760
there was a an investigation on the 2019

2112
01:31:16,550 --> 01:31:14,580
stuff that he leaked and you see all the

2113
01:31:17,689 --> 01:31:16,560

stuff that's coming from the dod you see

2114

01:31:20,570 --> 01:31:17,699

the comments that's coming from

2115

01:31:22,850 --> 01:31:20,580

gillibrand uh about hey we're not

2116

01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:22,860

commenting on ongoing classified

2117

01:31:28,209 --> 01:31:25,620

investigations and uh stuff that's come

2118

01:31:31,310 --> 01:31:28,219

from uh classified you know

2119

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:31,320

presentations or whatever so I mean I'm

2120

01:31:37,250 --> 01:31:33,840

just saying one of these days the dod

2121

01:31:39,490 --> 01:31:37,260

they're going to be fed up and they are

2122

01:31:41,930 --> 01:31:39,500

going to make an example out of somebody

2123

01:31:43,970 --> 01:31:41,940

eventually 100 I mean they already did

2124

01:31:46,129 --> 01:31:43,980

it with Jack Tashara and and let me tell

2125

01:31:49,010 --> 01:31:46,139

you now it's like the worst time ever to

2126
01:31:52,010 --> 01:31:49,020
be trying to do this and I and people I

2127
01:31:54,169 --> 01:31:52,020
they know me on Twitter enough to in

2128
01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:54,179
spaces I discourage this big time people

2129
01:31:58,010 --> 01:31:55,679
are like well I wish I had these videos

2130
01:32:00,530 --> 01:31:58,020
I'd leak them right out and I'm like

2131
01:32:02,330 --> 01:32:00,540
just go ahead and just step in line for

2132
01:32:03,830 --> 01:32:02,340
the watch list by saying you would be

2133
01:32:06,290 --> 01:32:03,840
willing to leak classified information

2134
01:32:08,090 --> 01:32:06,300
our matters of National Security is a

2135
01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:08,100
thing and we need to be and people need

2136
01:32:11,330 --> 01:32:09,840
to be careful about what they say and

2137
01:32:13,550 --> 01:32:11,340
what they they want to do with

2138
01:32:16,189 --> 01:32:13,560

classified material it's not a joking

2139

01:32:18,050 --> 01:32:16,199

matter after Jack to Shara yeah somebody

2140

01:32:19,610 --> 01:32:18,060

once claimed to me that they were going

2141

01:32:22,430 --> 01:32:19,620

to send me something that was classified

2142

01:32:24,530 --> 01:32:22,440

and I know you're not no you are not and

2143

01:32:26,209 --> 01:32:24,540

I'm a computer science guy so like I

2144

01:32:28,250 --> 01:32:26,219

know all about encryption and they were

2145

01:32:31,250 --> 01:32:28,260

like oh we'll use this encrypted but no

2146

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:31,260

no no I don't want feds knocking at my

2147

01:32:37,550 --> 01:32:33,900

door it's not worth it to me if it's not

2148

01:32:39,470 --> 01:32:37,560

public information to you know it's hard

2149

01:32:40,790 --> 01:32:39,480

to verify how would you verify if

2150

01:32:42,530 --> 01:32:40,800

somebody just gave you a document and

2151
01:32:43,970 --> 01:32:42,540
they said this is classified how would

2152
01:32:46,970 --> 01:32:43,980
you verify it was real without getting

2153
01:32:49,070 --> 01:32:46,980
in trouble you can't so you know there

2154
01:32:51,530 --> 01:32:49,080
does appear to be this whole what do you

2155
01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:51,540
think of this whole excuse for why he's

2156
01:32:55,010 --> 01:32:53,280
claiming that he has all these documents

2157
01:32:58,669 --> 01:32:55,020
but he can't show them to us because

2158
01:33:00,110 --> 01:32:58,679
they're classified but the dod up proved

2159
01:33:03,050 --> 01:33:00,120
him to talk about all of this which

2160
01:33:04,970 --> 01:33:03,060
makes no sense whatsoever because if

2161
01:33:07,850 --> 01:33:04,980
these programs that he's claiming he's

2162
01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:07,860
aware of were real classified programs

2163
01:33:13,129 --> 01:33:10,800

even discussing them the existence of

2164

01:33:14,930 --> 01:33:13,139

them would be a problem they wouldn't

2165

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:14,940

have approved him to talk about this

2166

01:33:19,129 --> 01:33:16,800

stuff if these were real classified

2167

01:33:20,570 --> 01:33:19,139

programs because even the existence of

2168

01:33:22,250 --> 01:33:20,580

them is classified

2169

01:33:25,010 --> 01:33:22,260

especially use apps that's

2170

01:33:29,390 --> 01:33:25,020

unacknowledged for a reason you know

2171

01:33:31,250 --> 01:33:29,400

right well I mean it's so I I believe

2172

01:33:33,950 --> 01:33:31,260

that those documents that he says he has

2173

01:33:36,890 --> 01:33:33,960

that he's already forwarded on

2174

01:33:41,390 --> 01:33:36,900

um to I guess in the proper channels in

2175

01:33:43,490 --> 01:33:41,400

DOD uh but I I'm seriously I don't know

2176

01:33:44,990 --> 01:33:43,500

man it's kind of a red flag it just

2177

01:33:48,169 --> 01:33:45,000

seems like it's another Smoking Gun

2178

01:33:51,290 --> 01:33:48,179

because you know if for one I don't know

2179

01:33:53,870 --> 01:33:51,300

this guy's 36 years old and and and that

2180

01:33:55,729 --> 01:33:53,880

is a his military service his his

2181

01:33:57,709 --> 01:33:55,739

service with the government there's a

2182

01:34:00,290 --> 01:33:57,719

there's red flags here like

2183

01:34:01,129 --> 01:34:00,300

if he's retired like I'm telling you A

2184

01:34:03,530 --> 01:34:01,139

lot's gonna have to do with the

2185

01:34:04,970 --> 01:34:03,540

background and on top of that unless

2186

01:34:07,550 --> 01:34:04,980

this guy just straight up comes forward

2187

01:34:10,790 --> 01:34:07,560

and says look it's this program it's

2188

01:34:12,890 --> 01:34:10,800

located here the the you the craft is in

2189

01:34:15,410 --> 01:34:12,900

this Hangar on this part of the base or

2190

01:34:18,129 --> 01:34:15,420

this part of this the facility like

2191

01:34:20,270 --> 01:34:18,139

here's the documents here's the pictures

2192

01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:20,280

our community is getting to a point

2193

01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:23,520

where the bar of of evidence is getting

2194

01:34:27,110 --> 01:34:25,199

set really low and people are getting

2195

01:34:29,689 --> 01:34:27,120

excited over things that people are just

2196

01:34:31,850 --> 01:34:29,699

talking about and it's been that way for

2197

01:34:33,950 --> 01:34:31,860

decades and that's kind of the problem

2198

01:34:35,870 --> 01:34:33,960

now everybody's been talking about well

2199

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:35,880

this is it this is disclosure like no

2200

01:34:40,430 --> 01:34:38,159

this is a guy that's just coming out and

2201
01:34:42,830 --> 01:34:40,440
saying hey I know about some stuff that

2202
01:34:46,129 --> 01:34:42,840
a guy told me that's all that's what

2203
01:34:48,229 --> 01:34:46,139
it's about yeah I mean I can tell you uh

2204
01:34:52,070 --> 01:34:48,239
uh something else that I noted that's a

2205
01:34:54,229 --> 01:34:52,080
huge red flag is cold heart specifically

2206
01:34:57,490 --> 01:34:54,239
said a couple of times

2207
01:34:59,750 --> 01:34:57,500
uh you guys contact

2208
01:35:02,510 --> 01:34:59,760
your Congressional Representatives

2209
01:35:07,669 --> 01:35:02,520
they're not listening to us so this guy

2210
01:35:12,790 --> 01:35:07,679
has gone through the dod IG and the icdo

2211
01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:12,800
you know the IC uh intelligence

2212
01:35:21,950 --> 01:35:19,440
i g whatever and he said hey you know

2213
01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:21,960

this is what's happening he's credible

2214

01:35:27,470 --> 01:35:24,960

he's set his story off and nobody's

2215

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:27,480

listening to them so cold heart saying

2216

01:35:31,250 --> 01:35:29,520

hey you guys contact your Congressional

2217

01:35:34,910 --> 01:35:31,260

representatives and help get the story

2218

01:35:37,550 --> 01:35:34,920

out that should not be happening if this

2219

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:37,560

were an actual story and this was

2220

01:35:41,750 --> 01:35:39,360

actually going on

2221

01:35:43,310 --> 01:35:41,760

you should not have to contact your

2222

01:35:44,689 --> 01:35:43,320

representatives

2223

01:35:46,910 --> 01:35:44,699

if

2224

01:35:48,530 --> 01:35:46,920

this is legitimate I want to point

2225

01:35:50,450 --> 01:35:48,540

something else out

2226

01:35:52,370 --> 01:35:50,460

um especially with the Politico piece I

2227

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,380

feel like the last couple of days that

2228

01:35:58,790 --> 01:35:54,719

the stuff that's come out I feel like

2229

01:36:02,030 --> 01:35:58,800

it's trying to overstep Arrow like I

2230

01:36:04,729 --> 01:36:02,040

feel like it they're they're like subtly

2231

01:36:06,050 --> 01:36:04,739

kind of hitting Arrow below the belt I

2232

01:36:08,090 --> 01:36:06,060

think there's yeah I think there's

2233

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:08,100

really harsh feelings

2234

01:36:13,370 --> 01:36:10,560

um with Sean Kirkpatrick and people in

2235

01:36:16,610 --> 01:36:13,380

the field or in the UFO community and I

2236

01:36:19,070 --> 01:36:16,620

really think that this is this may be a

2237

01:36:20,810 --> 01:36:19,080

way that if they do this they think that

2238

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:20,820

they can overstep the chain of command

2239

01:36:25,250 --> 01:36:23,040

and try to get this thing up the the

2240

01:36:27,050 --> 01:36:25,260

channel that way because they feel like

2241

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:27,060

you know I maybe this guy's already gone

2242

01:36:32,330 --> 01:36:29,760

to Arrow well not one time was Arrow

2243

01:36:34,270 --> 01:36:32,340

mentioned the Inspector General of the

2244

01:36:36,350 --> 01:36:34,280

Intel community and the Inspector

2245

01:36:39,050 --> 01:36:36,360

Inspector General of the dod was

2246

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:39,060

mentioned but never one time was Arrow

2247

01:36:45,729 --> 01:36:41,520

mentioned at all Kirk Kirkpatrick was

2248

01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:49,129

we also have to remember that these

2249

01:36:54,110 --> 01:36:52,020

people pushed right for years they want

2250

01:36:56,689 --> 01:36:54,120

some real scientists in the government

2251

01:36:59,149 --> 01:36:56,699

to take this thing seriously and then

2252

01:37:02,090 --> 01:36:59,159

the government wastes taxpayer dollars

2253

01:37:04,910 --> 01:37:02,100

chasing their own tail chasing shadows

2254

01:37:07,790 --> 01:37:04,920

and Phantoms they don't find anything

2255

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:07,800

anything anywhere near approaching yeah

2256

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:10,320

it's aliens and they say that and then

2257

01:37:14,990 --> 01:37:13,199

everybody gets pissed off because the

2258

01:37:17,930 --> 01:37:15,000

real credible scientist that you wanted

2259

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:17,940

to actually work on this issue looked

2260

01:37:21,530 --> 01:37:19,679

into it and they didn't find what you

2261

01:37:24,729 --> 01:37:21,540

wanted them to so now they want to hit

2262

01:37:27,410 --> 01:37:24,739

the guy right and yeah I saw people are

2263

01:37:29,209 --> 01:37:27,420

playing that clip of Kirkpatrick saying

2264

01:37:31,790 --> 01:37:29,219

we don't have credible evidence of alien

2265

01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:31,800

technology and they're going see he lied

2266

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:33,360

to everybody well that hasn't been

2267

01:37:39,590 --> 01:37:36,239

established yet and and you know

2268

01:37:42,050 --> 01:37:39,600

everything here becomes this murky you

2269

01:37:43,790 --> 01:37:42,060

know mess and muddy the waters are so

2270

01:37:47,030 --> 01:37:43,800

muddied now who's telling the truth

2271

01:37:50,510 --> 01:37:47,040

who's lying and here we have another

2272

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:50,520

intelligence asset being thrust into the

2273

01:37:56,090 --> 01:37:53,360

spotlight of the UFO Community yet again

2274

01:37:59,030 --> 01:37:56,100

how many do we have now it's almost like

2275

01:38:01,310 --> 01:37:59,040

everybody that is that is in the UFO

2276

01:38:03,709 --> 01:38:01,320

community that is one of these big

2277

01:38:05,149 --> 01:38:03,719

Talking Heads is Former Intelligence or

2278

01:38:08,030 --> 01:38:05,159

current intelligence we've got Lou

2279

01:38:11,149 --> 01:38:08,040

Elizondo Christopher melon we've got

2280

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:11,159

um the the DIA girl Anjali she

2281

01:38:16,250 --> 01:38:13,440

specialized in information Warfare we've

2282

01:38:19,370 --> 01:38:16,260

got Richard Dodie we've got Eric Davis

2283

01:38:22,910 --> 01:38:19,380

Hal put off and they're all heavily CIA

2284

01:38:25,850 --> 01:38:22,920

tied it's crazy and now here comes this

2285

01:38:27,950 --> 01:38:25,860

guy who's even higher classification of

2286

01:38:31,370 --> 01:38:27,960

of an intelligence officer and at only

2287

01:38:34,370 --> 01:38:31,380

36 There's real problems here

2288

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:34,380

and if they did conceal his name that's

2289

01:38:38,870 --> 01:38:36,960

a huge red flag if they gave him a

2290

01:38:41,450 --> 01:38:38,880

different name on purpose that's a huge

2291

01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:41,460

red flag because why can't I find I'm

2292

01:38:45,530 --> 01:38:43,679

going to call some real estate agent

2293

01:38:49,570 --> 01:38:45,540

um there's there's a there's got to be a

2294

01:38:54,350 --> 01:38:52,430

and find more like a website that he was

2295

01:38:55,910 --> 01:38:54,360

a real estate agent why can't we find

2296

01:38:58,450 --> 01:38:55,920

that now if I'm not mistaken to Green

2297

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:58,460

Street not say that he talked to him

2298

01:39:02,810 --> 01:39:01,440

that he said and he did say that today

2299

01:39:05,270 --> 01:39:02,820

yeah yeah

2300

01:39:07,250 --> 01:39:05,280

so it's interesting I'm sure people have

2301

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:07,260

been trying to contact them but there is

2302

01:39:14,030 --> 01:39:10,560

I mean you're right Jess if if that

2303

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:14,040

would be a huge it would be a gut punch

2304

01:39:18,649 --> 01:39:16,320

to the whole story if they actually used

2305

01:39:21,470 --> 01:39:18,659

a different name because then that that

2306

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,480

is trying to conceal his and officer

2307

01:39:25,850 --> 01:39:23,760

yeah yeah and concealer's background so

2308

01:39:27,050 --> 01:39:25,860

other people can't look into it and try

2309

01:39:35,870 --> 01:39:27,060

to

2310

01:39:37,550 --> 01:39:35,880

um so you know what I mean like I think

2311

01:39:40,070 --> 01:39:37,560

I I don't think that's what they did

2312

01:39:42,350 --> 01:39:40,080

surely this is that's his real name but

2313

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:42,360

if they did do that man that just

2314

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:44,880

destroyed it's still suspicious that he

2315

01:39:49,850 --> 01:39:47,760

I'm telling you I I'll get his name

2316

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:49,860

while we're talking and I will Google

2317

01:39:53,990 --> 01:39:52,080

and I will show you some of the sites

2318

01:39:56,750 --> 01:39:54,000

where it's like that page has been

2319

01:39:59,870 --> 01:39:56,760

removed the page that listed him as an

2320

01:40:03,410 --> 01:39:59,880

agent has been removed wow look Jonathan

2321

01:40:04,970 --> 01:40:03,420

gray g-r-e-y and David grush and I've

2322

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:04,980

misspelled his name a couple times today

2323

01:40:10,209 --> 01:40:06,719

because oh my God if you're going to use

2324

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:10,219

a fake name why would you use

2325

01:40:14,930 --> 01:40:13,199

g-r-u-s-c-h that nobody can spell I mean

2326

01:40:16,669 --> 01:40:14,940

really

2327

01:40:19,010 --> 01:40:16,679

um that'd be probably the perfect fake

2328

01:40:20,930 --> 01:40:19,020

name to use actually but there was

2329

01:40:25,010 --> 01:40:20,940

something else I wanted to note

2330

01:40:26,169 --> 01:40:25,020

um the ND double A procedures 2023 I

2331

01:40:29,870 --> 01:40:26,179

mean

2332

01:40:32,330 --> 01:40:29,880

you cannot be a whistleblower and not

2333

01:40:35,689 --> 01:40:32,340

follow these procedures and still get

2334

01:40:38,350 --> 01:40:35,699

protection which does not cover it

2335

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:38,360

specifically says it does not cover

2336

01:40:44,030 --> 01:40:41,760

going to the media

2337

01:40:46,370 --> 01:40:44,040

so you cannot take this stuff to the

2338

01:40:47,689 --> 01:40:46,380

media and be covered yeah you don't have

2339

01:40:50,330 --> 01:40:47,699

protection for that you only have

2340

01:40:52,570 --> 01:40:50,340

protection to testify and close door

2341

01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:52,580

Senate hearing close door

2342

01:40:58,610 --> 01:40:56,159

that it means behind you know with the

2343

01:41:02,689 --> 01:40:58,620

people who have clearances you cannot

2344

01:41:05,629 --> 01:41:02,699

come out and blow the biggest cover of

2345

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:05,639

the United States to the media and be

2346

01:41:10,250 --> 01:41:07,679

covered under quote unquote

2347

01:41:13,010 --> 01:41:10,260

whistleblower protection I mean this is

2348

01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:13,020

that's the biggest red flag of all like

2349

01:41:16,370 --> 01:41:14,639

how are these people like alleging this

2350

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:16,380

and how is Jeremy Corbell telling us

2351

01:41:21,530 --> 01:41:19,199

those you know I have I'm a I'm a

2352

01:41:23,810 --> 01:41:21,540

journalist which I mean if you look at

2353

01:41:27,050 --> 01:41:23,820

journalist definition like I mean with

2354

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,060

Jeremy Corbell even be uh covered under

2355

01:41:32,810 --> 01:41:29,760

the journalist protections

2356

01:41:34,490 --> 01:41:32,820

no probably not I mean people have been

2357

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:34,500

saying that he's been leaking classified

2358

01:41:38,270 --> 01:41:36,719

you know pitchers and this and that like

2359

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:38,280

the only person who could do that is

2360

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:40,800

like if you're working you know for the

2361

01:41:45,050 --> 01:41:42,960

government Right company you can get

2362

01:41:47,750 --> 01:41:45,060

away with it right I don't think that

2363

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:47,760

Jeremy Corbell could uh get away with it

2364

01:41:51,890 --> 01:41:49,920

unless he's working for somebody who is

2365

01:41:53,810 --> 01:41:51,900

allowing this stuff like I mean people

2366

01:41:56,149 --> 01:41:53,820

need to actually like take a look and

2367

01:41:58,250 --> 01:41:56,159

see you know the stuff that he's putting

2368

01:41:59,930 --> 01:41:58,260

out there if normally if I were to put

2369

01:42:02,870 --> 01:41:59,940

stuff out there that Jeremy Corbell did

2370

01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:02,880

I'd have FBI agents and like everybody

2371

01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:04,800

else lined up at my door to take me in

2372

01:42:08,810 --> 01:42:06,480

like how is he getting away with half

2373

01:42:10,669 --> 01:42:08,820

the stuff that he's publishing uh

2374

01:42:13,129 --> 01:42:10,679

Vancouver guys over here talking about

2375

01:42:15,890 --> 01:42:13,139

and that's Jeff by the way the division

2376

01:42:18,290 --> 01:42:15,900

of space force and stuff the guy worked

2377

01:42:22,010 --> 01:42:18,300

oh [h__h] the guy worked for was the test

2378

01:42:24,350 --> 01:42:22,020

experimental division uh come on uh he

2379

01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:24,360

they oversaw operation of the X-37B

2380

01:42:29,689 --> 01:42:26,880

orbital test vehicle for example

2381

01:42:30,649 --> 01:42:29,699

I mean yeah and that's the secret space

2382

01:42:33,770 --> 01:42:30,659

program

2383

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:33,780

right essentially so

2384

01:42:38,510 --> 01:42:36,320

you know is this guy I don't know is he

2385

01:42:40,729 --> 01:42:38,520

it's just something something's not

2386

01:42:42,350 --> 01:42:40,739

right obviously there's this is there's

2387

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:42,360

kind of a red flag that's going on that

2388

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:44,639

just I can't get past it and I'm sure

2389

01:42:48,590 --> 01:42:46,320

like I said I don't know if this guy's a

2390

01:42:49,790 --> 01:42:48,600

good guy I don't he's a veteran so I'm

2391

01:42:52,729 --> 01:42:49,800

gonna give him the benefit of the doubt

2392

01:42:55,250 --> 01:42:52,739

right but uh I I think that maybe he

2393

01:42:56,209 --> 01:42:55,260

might be at the very least he's got to

2394

01:42:58,609 --> 01:42:56,219

be careful because he's about to throw

2395

01:43:00,290 --> 01:42:58,619

his whole career away if the fact that

2396

01:43:02,330 --> 01:43:00,300

this doesn't pan out

2397

01:43:04,609 --> 01:43:02,340

but he's retired so it doesn't really

2398

01:43:07,010 --> 01:43:04,619

matter yeah and I I want to take a

2399

01:43:09,470 --> 01:43:07,020

moment just to show everybody that

2400

01:43:12,410 --> 01:43:09,480

something is weird with his real estate

2401

01:43:16,189 --> 01:43:12,420

background because if we Google his name

2402

01:43:20,109 --> 01:43:16,199

and real estate Colorado Springs uh we

2403

01:43:22,729 --> 01:43:20,119

get a listing for him at X exp

2404

01:43:25,729 --> 01:43:22,739

realty.com right but when we go there

2405

01:43:28,189 --> 01:43:25,739

and then this is in Reverse alphabetical

2406

01:43:30,470 --> 01:43:28,199

order by first name so David will be on

2407

01:43:32,810 --> 01:43:30,480

page two and I've already done this but

2408

01:43:35,990 --> 01:43:32,820

I'm going to show you

2409

01:43:38,990 --> 01:43:36,000

it's it's like and I found multiple

2410

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:39,000

examples of this there's it's like he's

2411

01:43:43,250 --> 01:43:41,760

been sanitized from this

2412

01:43:48,890 --> 01:43:43,260

there's no

2413

01:43:51,890 --> 01:43:48,900

one page that it's just gone he's just

2414

01:43:54,770 --> 01:43:51,900

missing from this page which means that

2415

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:54,780

he was on this we'll try way back he was

2416

01:43:59,390 --> 01:43:57,600

on this at one time why why is he no

2417

01:44:02,810 --> 01:43:59,400

longer on this

2418

01:44:04,490 --> 01:44:02,820

you know that's very suspicious like

2419

01:44:06,410 --> 01:44:04,500

he's a real estate agent and it just so

2420

01:44:07,129 --> 01:44:06,420

happens that on a day this article comes

2421

01:44:09,890 --> 01:44:07,139

out

2422

01:44:11,930 --> 01:44:09,900

all of his pictures and and any

2423

01:44:13,550 --> 01:44:11,940

reference to him being a real estate

2424

01:44:19,010 --> 01:44:13,560

agent

2425

01:44:22,370 --> 01:44:19,020

uh yeah way back said he had access to 2

2426

01:44:24,890 --> 01:44:22,380

000. special access programs that's a

2427

01:44:26,810 --> 01:44:24,900

huge number just keep that in mind if

2428

01:44:28,430 --> 01:44:26,820

you look back at Christopher Mellon

2429

01:44:30,649 --> 01:44:28,440

Christopher melon said he did a

2430

01:44:34,370 --> 01:44:30,659

comprehensive

2431

01:44:35,689 --> 01:44:34,380

special Access program Deep dive when he

2432

01:44:39,410 --> 01:44:35,699

was

2433

01:44:42,890 --> 01:44:39,420

you know in charge he did that and he

2434

01:44:45,890 --> 01:44:42,900

still did not report on all sap or on

2435

01:44:49,250 --> 01:44:45,900

any of the other UFO programs but this

2436

01:44:52,189 --> 01:44:49,260

guy at the ripe old age of when was that

2437

01:44:56,590 --> 01:44:52,199

34 35 we don't even know his background

2438

01:44:58,430 --> 01:44:56,600

yet so and he had a more inclusive

2439

01:45:00,410 --> 01:44:58,440

comprehension of what was going on

2440

01:45:02,570 --> 01:45:00,420

within the government than Christopher

2441

01:45:04,669 --> 01:45:02,580

Mellon there's something up with that

2442

01:45:08,030 --> 01:45:04,679

yeah and I was gonna I was gonna show

2443

01:45:10,030 --> 01:45:08,040

everybody another example of of him

2444

01:45:14,270 --> 01:45:10,040

being sanitized from the internet today

2445

01:45:16,850 --> 01:45:14,280

and here here we go so if we just Google

2446

01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:16,860

him he's got a listing as a real estate

2447

01:45:22,430 --> 01:45:20,159

agent at realtor.com David garage

2448

01:45:25,790 --> 01:45:22,440

Englewood Colorado real estate agent

2449

01:45:27,470 --> 01:45:25,800

right and then when we click on it and

2450

01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:27,480

of course we came up empty and couldn't

2451

01:45:32,270 --> 01:45:30,000

find what you were looking for why is

2452

01:45:34,850 --> 01:45:32,280

his real estate agent page is getting

2453

01:45:37,310 --> 01:45:34,860

sanitized from the internet as of today

2454

01:45:40,609 --> 01:45:37,320

I think I'm gonna do some more research

2455

01:45:42,770 --> 01:45:40,619

on this very issue because something's

2456

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:42,780

not right something is not right with

2457

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:45,119

this and if they did use a fake name

2458

01:45:50,090 --> 01:45:48,239

they would want to purge those right if

2459

01:45:51,890 --> 01:45:50,100

they give them a fake identity even like

2460

01:45:54,050 --> 01:45:51,900

okay he's a real estate agent now he

2461

01:45:56,030 --> 01:45:54,060

left the government and then we get rid

2462

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,040

of any listing of that agent or

2463

01:46:00,890 --> 01:45:59,280

something is weird here so if I'm

2464

01:46:04,629 --> 01:46:00,900

assuming he probably doesn't have a

2465

01:46:08,570 --> 01:46:06,770

especially after doing this I doubt

2466

01:46:11,330 --> 01:46:08,580

you'll ever be able to get one

2467

01:46:14,270 --> 01:46:11,340

um which is funny because not uh

2468

01:46:16,910 --> 01:46:14,280

Elizondo uh that's another thing that

2469

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:16,920

his clearance is questionable uh because

2470

01:46:23,149 --> 01:46:19,679

there's there's actually a document uh

2471

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:23,159

documentation that at one point he filed

2472

01:46:30,530 --> 01:46:27,119

for bankruptcy in 2010 and anybody knows

2473

01:46:33,050 --> 01:46:30,540

anything about uh tssi or TSI clearances

2474

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,060

and stuff like that uh your financial

2475

01:46:38,090 --> 01:46:36,239

background plays a massive part in that

2476

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:38,100

and uh because they don't want it

2477

01:46:42,050 --> 01:46:39,600

because you could be a you could be a

2478

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:42,060

danger to being bribed by the Soviets or

2479

01:46:48,290 --> 01:46:44,159

by the Chinese if you have

2480

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:48,300

if you have you know yeah so 2010 and

2481

01:46:53,570 --> 01:46:51,119

then was released in 2015 from

2482

01:46:56,750 --> 01:46:53,580

bankruptcy uh two years before he

2483

01:46:58,189 --> 01:46:56,760

retired so I'm not really sure how that

2484

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:58,199

plays A Part

2485

01:47:02,750 --> 01:47:00,960

um but I know for uh military those

2486

01:47:04,250 --> 01:47:02,760

types of security clearances you have a

2487

01:47:05,689 --> 01:47:04,260

bankruptcy you're not getting that

2488

01:47:08,209 --> 01:47:05,699

clearance

2489

01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:08,219

period yeah that's why Bob Lazar's

2490

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:10,080

getting clearance is a joke because his

2491

01:47:14,629 --> 01:47:12,719

wife was a convicted murderer and they

2492

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:14,639

had financial problems at the time and

2493

01:47:18,590 --> 01:47:16,320

she had ties to the Hell's Angel right

2494

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:18,600

no way that they would have given Bob

2495

01:47:25,010 --> 01:47:21,600

Lazar a uh a clearance to work on

2496

01:47:26,930 --> 01:47:25,020

anything government related yep and it's

2497

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:26,940

just amazing that people still push that

2498

01:47:32,209 --> 01:47:29,760

story even with the impossibility of it

2499

01:47:34,490 --> 01:47:32,219

you know like right it's literally

2500

01:47:36,169 --> 01:47:34,500

impossible for this to happen well go

2501
01:47:38,330 --> 01:47:36,179
back to that Tom DeLonge video which is

2502
01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:38,340
what you know think thank goodness uh

2503
01:47:42,530 --> 01:47:40,800
that one guy posted it who is now I'm

2504
01:47:44,810 --> 01:47:42,540
pretty sure blocked me

2505
01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:44,820
um but anyways that was his response to

2506
01:47:47,629 --> 01:47:46,080
something I was saying and he posted

2507
01:47:49,550 --> 01:47:47,639
that video and I said thank you so much

2508
01:47:51,709 --> 01:47:49,560
for posting that video because it was my

2509
01:47:54,590 --> 01:47:51,719
starting point on how I could go back

2510
01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:54,600
and look through some things and uh I

2511
01:47:59,510 --> 01:47:57,119
can tell you like uh well we know that

2512
01:48:01,850 --> 01:47:59,520
uh Louis Elizondo was not a wartime

2513
01:48:05,149 --> 01:48:01,860

veteran because he served in unit in the

2514

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:05,159

Army from 1995 to 1998 that can be

2515

01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:07,440

verified he's easily through it was

2516

01:48:12,350 --> 01:48:10,320

verified through the archives and then

2517

01:48:14,570 --> 01:48:12,360

on top of that he was in Puerto Rico for

2518

01:48:18,410 --> 01:48:14,580

two years maybe possibly two and a half

2519

01:48:20,330 --> 01:48:18,420

came out of 2001. so and then of course

2520

01:48:24,770 --> 01:48:20,340

you got Tom delong's story placing Lou

2521

01:48:27,649 --> 01:48:24,780

Elizondo in uh Afghanistan uh and a

2522

01:48:29,149 --> 01:48:27,659

month after 9 11 which is funny uh with

2523

01:48:31,070 --> 01:48:29,159

General Mattis because General Madison

2524

01:48:32,930 --> 01:48:31,080

the first Squadron didn't even get out

2525

01:48:36,830 --> 01:48:32,940

of there until about a week about

2526

01:48:40,370 --> 01:48:36,840

November 25th 2001 around about a week

2527

01:48:43,550 --> 01:48:40,380

in between that so that's not true and

2528

01:48:45,649 --> 01:48:43,560

on top of that a one star general is not

2529

01:48:47,629 --> 01:48:45,659

going to be is not going to be in at

2530

01:48:49,490 --> 01:48:47,639

Bradley which uh I don't know if my nose

2531

01:48:52,850 --> 01:48:49,500

you can't kick a door open on a Bradley

2532

01:48:54,830 --> 01:48:52,860

because a Bradley's a tank so so he

2533

01:48:56,810 --> 01:48:54,840

can't be doing that and I'm pretty sure

2534

01:48:58,669 --> 01:48:56,820

he's not going to be in a t-shirt just

2535

01:49:01,250 --> 01:48:58,679

firing off automatic grenade launchers

2536

01:49:02,570 --> 01:49:01,260

so I don't and he in I don't know if you

2537

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:02,580

notice in that video there's a couple of

2538

01:49:08,270 --> 01:49:05,280

times that Tom DeLong says Lou says Lou

2539

01:49:09,709 --> 01:49:08,280

says says like did Lou literally tell

2540

01:49:12,410 --> 01:49:09,719

him this story because to me that's

2541

01:49:14,510 --> 01:49:12,420

because he says Lou saved his life but

2542

01:49:16,910 --> 01:49:14,520

Lou would not even talk to him and he

2543

01:49:19,970 --> 01:49:16,920

was trying to brief him on this UFO

2544

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:19,980

topic like I mean really if a guy saves

2545

01:49:26,030 --> 01:49:22,560

your life and he won't even like hear

2546

01:49:28,250 --> 01:49:26,040

you like it's kind of screwy yeah I'm

2547

01:49:29,750 --> 01:49:28,260

gonna tell you what I I would I would I

2548

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:29,760

would bet a lot of money that General

2549

01:49:34,609 --> 01:49:32,400

Mattis has no idea who he is yeah and we

2550

01:49:36,410 --> 01:49:34,619

have another there's just examples all

2551
01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:36,420
over the Internet this is supposed to be

2552
01:49:41,629 --> 01:49:39,840
much Property Group David grosh David

2553
01:49:44,209 --> 01:49:41,639
and his wife are former military family

2554
01:49:46,729 --> 01:49:44,219
that have found a home in Colorado this

2555
01:49:48,169 --> 01:49:46,739
is David's page uh

2556
01:49:51,350 --> 01:49:48,179
it's not there

2557
01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:51,360
another one it's like every mention of

2558
01:49:56,450 --> 01:49:54,960
him is is being sanitized and that is

2559
01:49:59,149 --> 01:49:56,460
highly suspicious

2560
01:50:01,189 --> 01:49:59,159
and uh unfortunately a lot of these like

2561
01:50:02,810 --> 01:50:01,199
business Pages don't get crawled by way

2562
01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:02,820
back so

2563
01:50:06,770 --> 01:50:04,800

I'm going to look into this off air

2564

01:50:09,229 --> 01:50:06,780

though because you know maybe I'll be

2565

01:50:11,870 --> 01:50:09,239

able to pull up some more

2566

01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:11,880

um some more information on on him being

2567

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:14,400

who he says he is because now I'm

2568

01:50:19,310 --> 01:50:16,320

questioning everything

2569

01:50:22,430 --> 01:50:19,320

you know and also I hate to be too

2570

01:50:24,290 --> 01:50:22,440

conspiratorial but like it's just crazy

2571

01:50:26,030 --> 01:50:24,300

that this guy's getting sanitized from

2572

01:50:27,770 --> 01:50:26,040

the internet on a day this story comes

2573

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:27,780

out that sounds like something that the

2574

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:30,239

CIA would do right like let's say race

2575

01:50:33,950 --> 01:50:32,159

has passed while he's saying this stuff

2576

01:50:37,550 --> 01:50:33,960

so that nobody could look into his past

2577

01:50:39,649 --> 01:50:37,560

or it's just crazy and you're right on

2578

01:50:42,830 --> 01:50:39,659

the maddest thing it wasn't Elizondo out

2579

01:50:46,729 --> 01:50:42,840

of the military before 9 11 even started

2580

01:50:49,250 --> 01:50:46,739

yes so this story could not be true by

2581

01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:49,260

like 10 different reasons why it can't

2582

01:50:53,209 --> 01:50:51,360

be true on Lou's website there's

2583

01:50:55,970 --> 01:50:53,219

actually a picture of him standing out

2584

01:50:58,669 --> 01:50:55,980

in the middle of what looks like a Ford

2585

01:51:00,649 --> 01:50:58,679

operating base which it actually was

2586

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:00,659

um and he's in uniform

2587

01:51:03,950 --> 01:51:02,639

um but any downrange veteran is going to

2588

01:51:05,629 --> 01:51:03,960

look at that picture and point out a

2589

01:51:07,490 --> 01:51:05,639

million red flags

2590

01:51:09,649 --> 01:51:07,500

um the uniform has no patches no

2591

01:51:13,129 --> 01:51:09,659

Insignia nothing on it it's a blank

2592

01:51:15,470 --> 01:51:13,139

uniform on top of it if he is a special

2593

01:51:18,290 --> 01:51:15,480

ops guy or whatever he's claiming to be

2594

01:51:20,450 --> 01:51:18,300

even uh intelligent agents he's going to

2595

01:51:23,450 --> 01:51:20,460

have at least a side pistol strapped on

2596

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:23,460

his leg in a in an act of War Zone in an

2597

01:51:27,410 --> 01:51:25,679

act of War Zone he has no he has no

2598

01:51:30,109 --> 01:51:27,420

Weaponry he has nothing in there the

2599

01:51:33,169 --> 01:51:30,119

best he's got on is too big he's got a

2600

01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:33,179

goatee now military standard yeah you

2601
01:51:38,330 --> 01:51:35,520
either got a shaved face with or a

2602
01:51:40,490 --> 01:51:38,340
mustache uh special special ops guys

2603
01:51:42,290 --> 01:51:40,500
spec up guys they have they're allowed

2604
01:51:45,050 --> 01:51:42,300
to have beards you don't roll around and

2605
01:51:47,149 --> 01:51:45,060
goatees you don't do that

2606
01:51:49,310 --> 01:51:47,159
um there's so many red flags and that

2607
01:51:52,970 --> 01:51:49,320
specific spot by a couple of veterans

2608
01:51:55,609 --> 01:51:52,980
were confirmed to be a photo op spot for

2609
01:51:58,129 --> 01:51:55,619
guys that fly in at that fob and then

2610
01:52:00,229 --> 01:51:58,139
they fly out somewhere else so the guys

2611
01:52:02,090 --> 01:52:00,239
I mean he's also like five five like

2612
01:52:05,410 --> 01:52:02,100
he's not very intimidating I'm just

2613
01:52:10,729 --> 01:52:07,790

intimidating people have made memes of

2614

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:10,739

him making him a [h__\h] like or a little

2615

01:52:17,450 --> 01:52:12,800

person sorry

2616

01:52:19,490 --> 01:52:17,460

yeah he's like five three I think yep in

2617

01:52:21,470 --> 01:52:19,500

in Vancouver guy like he says Lou was a

2618

01:52:22,910 --> 01:52:21,480

paper pusher and he was because if you

2619

01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:22,920

all right so if you do the three years

2620

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:24,719

and break it down to three years in the

2621

01:52:29,510 --> 01:52:26,880

Army yeah you got that's accounting for

2622

01:52:32,450 --> 01:52:29,520

basic training and also uh his schooling

2623

01:52:35,689 --> 01:52:32,460

for the job and then uh on top of that

2624

01:52:38,030 --> 01:52:35,699

you have uh you know he was stationed in

2625

01:52:40,550 --> 01:52:38,040

Korea for a year from what it looks like

2626
01:52:42,830 --> 01:52:40,560
for tracking him uh and then from there

2627
01:52:44,810 --> 01:52:42,840
you you start your out processing and

2628
01:52:46,189 --> 01:52:44,820
that usually takes four to six months as

2629
01:52:49,010 --> 01:52:46,199
well so they're not going to deploy you

2630
01:52:51,770 --> 01:52:49,020
anywhere so he only has to he only has

2631
01:52:53,570 --> 01:52:51,780
about a good legitimate year maybe that

2632
01:52:55,129 --> 01:52:53,580
he did anything or was able to do

2633
01:52:56,590 --> 01:52:55,139
anything and that's just not long enough

2634
01:52:58,850 --> 01:52:56,600
an intelligence field to really

2635
01:53:00,410 --> 01:52:58,860
accomplish anything

2636
01:53:02,030 --> 01:53:00,420
um so that's another red flag as well

2637
01:53:04,070 --> 01:53:02,040
and he didn't serve during wartime so

2638
01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:04,080

it's there's just so much there that

2639

01:53:08,930 --> 01:53:06,960

that doesn't add up big time and on that

2640

01:53:11,450 --> 01:53:08,940

website that same picture if you go and

2641

01:53:15,530 --> 01:53:11,460

right click on it and you say hit save

2642

01:53:17,990 --> 01:53:15,540

as it comes up wannabe wannabe

2643

01:53:19,310 --> 01:53:18,000

like he's a wannabe which is ironic

2644

01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:19,320

because on his other pictures they're

2645

01:53:22,850 --> 01:53:20,639

correctly labeled

2646

01:53:25,550 --> 01:53:22,860

but that one says wannabe and this is on

2647

01:53:27,649 --> 01:53:25,560

his own website so it's really it's

2648

01:53:29,689 --> 01:53:27,659

really weird Caroline is pointing out

2649

01:53:31,609 --> 01:53:29,699

that she looked up this so-called

2650

01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:31,619

whistleblower on the Colorado Division

2651
01:53:35,870 --> 01:53:33,360
of Real Estate and his license is

2652
01:53:38,810 --> 01:53:35,880
inactive

2653
01:53:40,729 --> 01:53:38,820
interesting another red flag another

2654
01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:40,739
problem why is he saying he's a real

2655
01:53:43,729 --> 01:53:42,480
estate agent if he's not a licensed real

2656
01:53:46,129 --> 01:53:43,739
estate agent

2657
01:53:47,570 --> 01:53:46,139
so I read something uh in the chat a

2658
01:53:52,010 --> 01:53:47,580
little while ago it says that news

2659
01:53:54,890 --> 01:53:52,020
nation is owned by nexstar who also owns

2660
01:53:57,649 --> 01:53:54,900
and employs George Knapp and mystery

2661
01:54:00,649 --> 01:53:57,659
wire I mean the whole the whole thing

2662
01:54:03,590 --> 01:54:00,659
the whole it all ties back through the

2663
01:54:06,350 --> 01:54:03,600

same people it's very incestuous very

2664

01:54:09,470 --> 01:54:06,360

very incestuous and you know I made a

2665

01:54:12,590 --> 01:54:09,480

joke the other day about you know it all

2666

01:54:15,050 --> 01:54:12,600

ties back to you know how put all he

2667

01:54:16,850 --> 01:54:15,060

help it off is like been here for like a

2668

01:54:19,370 --> 01:54:16,860

hundred years like the guy's a vampire

2669

01:54:22,250 --> 01:54:19,380

at this point I mean he's been tied back

2670

01:54:25,850 --> 01:54:22,260

to everything like it's the same core

2671

01:54:27,709 --> 01:54:25,860

group of people Yeah Carl the crusher's

2672

01:54:30,649 --> 01:54:27,719

got a good video about that by the way

2673

01:54:33,050 --> 01:54:30,659

uh that links a lot of people to to that

2674

01:54:34,669 --> 01:54:33,060

lane that including how put off or

2675

01:54:36,770 --> 01:54:34,679

however you say his name and then you

2676
01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:36,780
know obviously Robert Bigelow all those

2677
01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:37,920
guys

2678
01:54:44,450 --> 01:54:40,159
um and it runs a big Club

2679
01:54:45,950 --> 01:54:44,460
it is a big Club 100 so and I think it I

2680
01:54:47,390 --> 01:54:45,960
think the way they do it people are like

2681
01:54:49,250 --> 01:54:47,400
well you know why would Christopher

2682
01:54:51,290 --> 01:54:49,260
melon push this his family is really

2683
01:54:52,250 --> 01:54:51,300
wealthy he has nothing to gain I don't

2684
01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:52,260
understand how people don't understand

2685
01:54:55,790 --> 01:54:54,480
the concept of just because you have a

2686
01:54:57,470 --> 01:54:55,800
lot of money doesn't want it doesn't

2687
01:54:59,330 --> 01:54:57,480
mean you want to spend your money to do

2688
01:55:01,550 --> 01:54:59,340

the research government contract

2689

01:55:03,229 --> 01:55:01,560

Government funding always follow the

2690

01:55:04,910 --> 01:55:03,239

money you know they're not going to pay

2691

01:55:07,310 --> 01:55:04,920

out of their pocket to do this stuff

2692

01:55:09,470 --> 01:55:07,320

when they can make money off of it and

2693

01:55:11,870 --> 01:55:09,480

have it funded and the way you do that

2694

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:11,880

is you hype things up and you try to say

2695

01:55:16,129 --> 01:55:14,159

that there's evidence of of this uh

2696

01:55:17,990 --> 01:55:16,139

being out there and that needs to be

2697

01:55:20,510 --> 01:55:18,000

looked into and hey we are the experts

2698

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:20,520

that can do that and we obtain these

2699

01:55:23,689 --> 01:55:21,840

government contracts and try to move

2700

01:55:25,790 --> 01:55:23,699

forward with it and that's really where

2701

01:55:27,470 --> 01:55:25,800

it's all about in my opinion Piccolo is

2702

01:55:28,970 --> 01:55:27,480

the perfect example somehow you got the

2703

01:55:32,450 --> 01:55:28,980

government to give him 22 million

2704

01:55:34,430 --> 01:55:32,460

dollars to research his own ranch why

2705

01:55:36,290 --> 01:55:34,440

are we paying for this dude paranormal

2706

01:55:37,729 --> 01:55:36,300

paranormal investigations on the ranch

2707

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:37,739

they really weren't even looking into

2708

01:55:41,450 --> 01:55:39,840

UFOs and this is verified people by

2709

01:55:43,070 --> 01:55:41,460

people that actually work there under

2710

01:55:45,310 --> 01:55:43,080

Bigelow they were looking for

2711

01:55:48,410 --> 01:55:45,320

poltergeists since yeah

2712

01:55:49,609 --> 01:55:48,420

EVP sessions and uh remote viewing and

2713

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:49,619

all that they were literally making

2714

01:55:54,109 --> 01:55:52,320

people they were having their employees

2715

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:54,119

do the tests on the property that's

2716

01:55:58,729 --> 01:55:55,920

where that money was going it was never

2717

01:56:00,169 --> 01:55:58,739

really looking into UFOs which is since

2718

01:56:01,430 --> 01:56:00,179

I have since I have both of you here

2719

01:56:03,709 --> 01:56:01,440

there's something that's really been

2720

01:56:04,850 --> 01:56:03,719

bugging me that I want to ask the two of

2721

01:56:05,689 --> 01:56:04,860

you

2722

01:56:08,990 --> 01:56:05,699

um

2723

01:56:12,830 --> 01:56:09,000

you've seen Gary Nolan over and over and

2724

01:56:18,490 --> 01:56:12,840

over again say I was contracted by the

2725

01:56:21,590 --> 01:56:18,500

CIA to do this research uh on you know

2726
01:56:25,729 --> 01:56:21,600
biological samples of people and pilots

2727
01:56:29,510 --> 01:56:25,739
and uh that have been in contact with

2728
01:56:32,270 --> 01:56:29,520
UFOs yada yada

2729
01:56:35,930 --> 01:56:32,280
okay have either of you looked into that

2730
01:56:38,990 --> 01:56:35,940
he has never ever actually provided

2731
01:56:41,689 --> 01:56:39,000
anything about a CIA program first of

2732
01:56:44,750 --> 01:56:41,699
all he said it was kit green and he said

2733
01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:44,760
it was what's his name calm Kelleher who

2734
01:56:53,410 --> 01:56:48,239
was part of the the offset Bigelow club

2735
01:56:57,590 --> 01:56:55,850
it gets very difficult to verify

2736
01:57:01,310 --> 01:56:57,600
anything that their people are saying

2737
01:57:01,970 --> 01:57:01,320
you know we've also got for example you

2738
01:57:05,330 --> 01:57:01,980

know

2739

01:57:07,129 --> 01:57:05,340

one example that I could give is the FBI

2740

01:57:08,990 --> 01:57:07,139

we've got John de Souza running around

2741

01:57:11,629 --> 01:57:09,000

saying that the FBI

2742

01:57:15,169 --> 01:57:11,639

that he was investigating paranormal

2743

01:57:18,169 --> 01:57:15,179

things for the FBI go contact the FBI

2744

01:57:21,169 --> 01:57:18,179

and get them to verify that claim or

2745

01:57:24,589 --> 01:57:21,179

even answer whether that's true or not

2746

01:57:26,510 --> 01:57:24,599

go do it because I'm telling you it's a

2747

01:57:28,669 --> 01:57:26,520

laugh Riot they don't eat they're like

2748

01:57:31,250 --> 01:57:28,679

we can't comment on that I'm like you

2749

01:57:34,129 --> 01:57:31,260

have a former FBI agent running around

2750

01:57:35,870 --> 01:57:34,139

making money pretending apparently

2751

01:57:38,450 --> 01:57:35,880

allegedly that he investigated

2752

01:57:41,390 --> 01:57:38,460

paranormal things for the FBI and you

2753

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:41,400

can't confirm or deny it right so right

2754

01:57:45,950 --> 01:57:43,440

now I'm going up the chain I have to go

2755

01:57:49,010 --> 01:57:45,960

up the chain they're like well you could

2756

01:57:50,990 --> 01:57:49,020

talk to uh you know this person who's my

2757

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:51,000

supervisor they might be able to comment

2758

01:57:55,850 --> 01:57:54,000

okay get me man then like anytime you

2759

01:57:58,189 --> 01:57:55,860

get into these alphabet soup agencies

2760

01:57:59,750 --> 01:57:58,199

these three letter agencies it becomes

2761

01:58:03,169 --> 01:57:59,760

nearly impossible to get a straight

2762

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:03,179

answer out of them which is why some of

2763

01:58:08,450 --> 01:58:05,520

these UFO scams and cons work because

2764

01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:08,460

it's so hard to prove them wrong right

2765

01:58:14,629 --> 01:58:11,760

and we've got de Souza also saying that

2766

01:58:17,450 --> 01:58:14,639

the producers or the X-Files stole his

2767

01:58:19,850 --> 01:58:17,460

case files and some of the episodes of

2768

01:58:22,129 --> 01:58:19,860

The X-Files were about his real

2769

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:22,139

paranormal cases that he investigated

2770

01:58:26,930 --> 01:58:24,960

for the FBI now you would think that

2771

01:58:28,970 --> 01:58:26,940

claims that huge

2772

01:58:30,350 --> 01:58:28,980

should they should address them if

2773

01:58:32,750 --> 01:58:30,360

they've got a former agent running

2774

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:32,760

around saying this stuff if I worked

2775

01:58:36,850 --> 01:58:35,520

there I would I would address it and I

2776

01:58:40,930 --> 01:58:36,860

would hook up this service

2777

01:58:46,490 --> 01:58:44,330

right and he never investigated anything

2778

01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:46,500

he most likely sat at a desk and never

2779

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:48,480

investigated anything he was a lawyer he

2780

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:49,920

probably worked on things like fisa

2781

01:58:54,109 --> 01:58:53,040

warrants all day or stuff like that but

2782

01:58:55,370 --> 01:58:54,119

the fact that he's running around

2783

01:58:56,570 --> 01:58:55,380

claiming this you would think the

2784

01:58:59,089 --> 01:58:56,580

government want to set the record

2785

01:59:01,970 --> 01:58:59,099

straight good luck figuring it out I'm

2786

01:59:04,250 --> 01:59:01,980

still trying so you have you have no one

2787

01:59:06,169 --> 01:59:04,260

who is like you know with Stanford

2788

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,179

Institute and everybody knows Stanford

2789

01:59:10,250 --> 01:59:08,639

uh and they know that their history and

2790

01:59:12,770 --> 01:59:10,260

their the Stanford Institute their

2791

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:12,780

history is Shady is all get out

2792

01:59:18,830 --> 01:59:16,080

everything that they have ever done has

2793

01:59:21,229 --> 01:59:18,840

been Shady so you got him going in front

2794

01:59:23,870 --> 01:59:21,239

of people Wall Street the salt

2795

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:23,880

conference trying to get funding trying

2796

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:25,920

to get uh money out of three people

2797

01:59:31,010 --> 01:59:28,080

which could be considered a form of

2798

01:59:34,070 --> 01:59:31,020

investment fraud if he's lying yeah it's

2799

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:34,080

based on the fact that he has done work

2800

01:59:39,830 --> 01:59:35,760

with

2801
01:59:41,629 --> 01:59:39,840
the CIA in the past on UFOs and I don't

2802
01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:41,639
know if anybody like picks up on his

2803
01:59:46,189 --> 01:59:44,639
body language and the how he stumbles

2804
01:59:48,530 --> 01:59:46,199
over himself especially in the salt

2805
01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:48,540
conference several times

2806
01:59:55,790 --> 01:59:52,320
um the guy is uh he's not providing

2807
01:59:57,709 --> 01:59:55,800
anything there's no timeline for any of

2808
01:59:59,629 --> 01:59:57,719
these claims like if you look at

2809
02:00:02,030 --> 01:59:59,639
Christopher melon look at Luis Elizondo

2810
02:00:03,890 --> 02:00:02,040
look at uh Gary Nolan look at all of

2811
02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:03,900
these people they all say this happened

2812
02:00:08,330 --> 02:00:05,280
this happened this happened this

2813
02:00:11,209 --> 02:00:08,340

happened but there is no dates there's

2814

02:00:14,510 --> 02:00:11,219

no timeline Associated to any of it

2815

02:00:16,729 --> 02:00:14,520

there is no verifiable information that

2816

02:00:19,490 --> 02:00:16,739

they give up everything is so vague

2817

02:00:20,689 --> 02:00:19,500

you're just basically going off of their

2818

02:00:22,970 --> 02:00:20,699

word

2819

02:00:25,490 --> 02:00:22,980

yeah that's all it's ever been

2820

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:25,500

yeah and now we and and isn't it

2821

02:00:29,810 --> 02:00:27,840

interesting that the True Believer side

2822

02:00:31,790 --> 02:00:29,820

did you know that contact in the desert

2823

02:00:35,089 --> 02:00:31,800

is going on right now and they like are

2824

02:00:38,629 --> 02:00:35,099

canceling certain things so that

2825

02:00:42,109 --> 02:00:38,639

um Richard Dolan and uh Daniel Sheehan

2826
02:00:45,229 --> 02:00:42,119
can do a panel and talk about this story

2827
02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,239
like they're canceling lectures so that

2828
02:00:50,209 --> 02:00:48,000
they can pump this story at contact in

2829
02:00:52,450 --> 02:00:50,219
the desert the biggest UFO conference

2830
02:00:57,050 --> 02:00:52,460
probably oh my God

2831
02:01:02,629 --> 02:00:57,060
Danny Sheehan has said his goal is to

2832
02:01:06,169 --> 02:01:02,639
fund an office that has the same amount

2833
02:01:09,109 --> 02:01:06,179
of funding the arrow has to so he can

2834
02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:09,119
essentially fact check arrow and make

2835
02:01:11,689 --> 02:01:10,800
sure that arrow is doing what they're

2836
02:01:14,390 --> 02:01:11,699
told

2837
02:01:16,729 --> 02:01:14,400
yeah yeah and now he'll get to now he'll

2838
02:01:19,010 --> 02:01:16,739

get to hold up Sean Kirkpatrick saying

2839

02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:19,020

there's no evidence of aliens and this

2840

02:01:22,850 --> 02:01:21,300

guy The Whistleblower saying see the

2841

02:01:25,729 --> 02:01:22,860

government arrows lying to us give us

2842

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,739

money we'll investigate it it's a

2843

02:01:29,629 --> 02:01:27,360

never-ending grift

2844

02:01:31,850 --> 02:01:29,639

I'd I'd like to see how he would even do

2845

02:01:35,229 --> 02:01:31,860

that like how would he how would he

2846

02:01:38,830 --> 02:01:35,239

obtain a clearance to even get that

2847

02:01:42,109 --> 02:01:38,840

a couple of like a couple minutes ago

2848

02:01:44,330 --> 02:01:42,119

I'm having private investors come to my

2849

02:01:47,450 --> 02:01:44,340

living room and I'm throwing this big

2850

02:01:52,189 --> 02:01:47,460

hole investor party and I'm telling them

2851
02:01:54,530 --> 02:01:52,199
all this BS basically to get them to

2852
02:01:56,209 --> 02:01:54,540
fund his freaking whatever he's trying

2853
02:01:58,430 --> 02:01:56,219
to do

2854
02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:58,440
yeah and Kevin says the new grift always

2855
02:02:03,169 --> 02:02:00,960
has preferential treatment they got to

2856
02:02:05,450 --> 02:02:03,179
cancel their their presentations on

2857
02:02:08,810 --> 02:02:05,460
their old grips because this new grift

2858
02:02:11,330 --> 02:02:08,820
is gonna and isn't it you know one of

2859
02:02:13,850 --> 02:02:11,340
the things too is how quickly you know

2860
02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:13,860
all of these shows now everybody's doing

2861
02:02:18,589 --> 02:02:16,800
a show on this today everybody so I mean

2862
02:02:19,970 --> 02:02:18,599
I'm thankful because it was it I thought

2863
02:02:22,430 --> 02:02:19,980

it was going to be a slow week and then

2864

02:02:25,010 --> 02:02:22,440

and then somebody woke me up relatively

2865

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:25,020

early for me today uh a source of mine

2866

02:02:30,709 --> 02:02:28,320

woke me up and said Stephen you got are

2867

02:02:32,810 --> 02:02:30,719

you could tell I was like half asleep

2868

02:02:33,950 --> 02:02:32,820

he's like did you see what happened I'm

2869

02:02:36,169 --> 02:02:33,960

like what are you talking about he's

2870

02:02:38,450 --> 02:02:36,179

like you gotta go to the debrief you

2871

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:38,460

know like and I'm like oh boy here's the

2872

02:02:43,070 --> 02:02:41,040

whistleblowers you know and we're fresh

2873

02:02:45,770 --> 02:02:43,080

off of busting Greer's fake

2874

02:02:47,450 --> 02:02:45,780

whistleblowers that's fake so now I kind

2875

02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:47,460

of feel obligated that I have to do a

2876
02:02:51,649 --> 02:02:49,679
deep dive on this guy because I want to

2877
02:02:53,149 --> 02:02:51,659
be balanced like I want to bust balls

2878
02:02:54,830 --> 02:02:53,159
equally like if I'm going to bust

2879
02:02:57,530 --> 02:02:54,840
Stephen Greer's balls for having fake

2880
02:03:00,589 --> 02:02:57,540
whistleblowers let's see but this guy

2881
02:03:03,050 --> 02:03:00,599
seems like I can't imagine them saying

2882
02:03:05,149 --> 02:03:03,060
all that stuff about his credentials if

2883
02:03:07,070 --> 02:03:05,159
all of it is fake but I have a feeling

2884
02:03:09,770 --> 02:03:07,080
that it's not going to be quite as they

2885
02:03:14,350 --> 02:03:09,780
present him he's not going to be quite

2886
02:03:20,750 --> 02:03:17,510
director of the Pentagon 22 million

2887
02:03:22,910 --> 02:03:20,760
dollar UFO program oh no he's not and no

2888
02:03:25,129 --> 02:03:22,920

he didn't that wasn't his full-time job

2889

02:03:27,290 --> 02:03:25,139

he just did it in the spare time it

2890

02:03:30,410 --> 02:03:27,300

wasn't fun that you know the Elizondo

2891

02:03:32,330 --> 02:03:30,420

story fell apart it just took so long it

2892

02:03:34,430 --> 02:03:32,340

like fell apart in slow motion over

2893

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:34,440

years I have a feeling this one's going

2894

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:36,719

to go quicker whether he's uh on the

2895

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:38,639

level this guy or not

2896

02:03:43,370 --> 02:03:40,800

but the fact that he's in bed with melon

2897

02:03:44,689 --> 02:03:43,380

and Elizondo and news Nation there's

2898

02:03:48,530 --> 02:03:44,699

another connection you're right Jess

2899

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:48,540

news nation has ties to corbel and Knapp

2900

02:03:53,209 --> 02:03:50,639

right

2901
02:03:55,129 --> 02:03:53,219
and and Colt Art's been caught selling

2902
02:03:57,950 --> 02:03:55,139
completely fake stories multiple times

2903
02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:57,960
so as much as I would I would love if

2904
02:04:02,450 --> 02:04:00,000
this was true wouldn't you guys I would

2905
02:04:05,089 --> 02:04:02,460
love it if this was true oh my God this

2906
02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:05,099
would be awesome show me the aliens show

2907
02:04:10,250 --> 02:04:07,440
us the craft show us what you have going

2908
02:04:12,649 --> 02:04:10,260
back decades so that's the thing all of

2909
02:04:15,770 --> 02:04:12,659
the people who are skeptical we all came

2910
02:04:18,649 --> 02:04:15,780
here because we want it to be true but

2911
02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:18,659
then we like actually dig into some of

2912
02:04:22,790 --> 02:04:21,360
these people's claims and realize oh you

2913
02:04:24,169 --> 02:04:22,800

know some of these people are you know

2914

02:04:26,570 --> 02:04:24,179

full of it

2915

02:04:28,729 --> 02:04:26,580

and then they say oh it's because you're

2916

02:04:31,129 --> 02:04:28,739

afraid I've I've been told that like you

2917

02:04:33,649 --> 02:04:31,139

know you know cab like calling all beans

2918

02:04:37,070 --> 02:04:33,659

I spent an hour last year talking to

2919

02:04:39,229 --> 02:04:37,080

this dude and he told me hey the only

2920

02:04:40,910 --> 02:04:39,239

reason you don't want to believe is

2921

02:04:42,770 --> 02:04:40,920

because you're afraid you got to stop

2922

02:04:44,209 --> 02:04:42,780

being afraid and you got to like you

2923

02:04:47,950 --> 02:04:44,219

tried to talk me down he tried to tell

2924

02:04:50,510 --> 02:04:47,960

me you're just afraid of aliens

2925

02:04:53,149 --> 02:04:50,520

are you freaking crazy dude

2926

02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:53,159

I've tried I've I've literally said this

2927

02:04:57,530 --> 02:04:56,159

multiple times on Twitter in spaces it

2928

02:04:59,810 --> 02:04:57,540

and people are like oh you're just a

2929

02:05:02,990 --> 02:04:59,820

skeptic debunker and it's I'm an

2930

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:03,000

Enthusiast I do I do think that there

2931

02:05:07,970 --> 02:05:05,520

possibly something out there I am overly

2932

02:05:09,709 --> 02:05:07,980

skeptical of the community and I always

2933

02:05:12,169 --> 02:05:09,719

have been because of the things I've

2934

02:05:13,850 --> 02:05:12,179

seen the things I've uncovered I mean on

2935

02:05:16,010 --> 02:05:13,860

the on the just on the Paranormal side

2936

02:05:17,570 --> 02:05:16,020

Ed and Lorraine Warren you know we're

2937

02:05:20,390 --> 02:05:17,580

not gonna get into ghosts but they were

2938

02:05:22,850 --> 02:05:20,400

the biggest frauds that I mean but we've

2939

02:05:24,649 --> 02:05:22,860

seen in a long time I mean they and it

2940

02:05:26,570 --> 02:05:24,659

was a big deal and and there's a lot to

2941

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:26,580

prove that that's the case you come over

2942

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:28,800

here it's kind of the same Mo and that's

2943

02:05:33,770 --> 02:05:31,199

what I'm saying like that I hate I hate

2944

02:05:35,750 --> 02:05:33,780

using the word grift all the time but uh

2945

02:05:37,550 --> 02:05:35,760

there are people there are people that

2946

02:05:40,070 --> 02:05:37,560

have realized that you know in a subject

2947

02:05:42,890 --> 02:05:40,080

like this that has a huge like gray area

2948

02:05:44,930 --> 02:05:42,900

there is money to be made here and I

2949

02:05:49,010 --> 02:05:44,940

feel like that still the driving Factor

2950

02:05:51,290 --> 02:05:49,020

but I do want it to like if it's true I

2951

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:51,300

want it to be true and I want to just

2952

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:53,040

enjoy it and everything like that I'm

2953

02:05:57,470 --> 02:05:55,199

I'm just skeptical of the community the

2954

02:06:00,530 --> 02:05:57,480

community is is what I'm the human

2955

02:06:03,229 --> 02:06:00,540

beings tend to not always play nice the

2956

02:06:04,430 --> 02:06:03,239

but the phenomenon I'm here for if it's

2957

02:06:06,109 --> 02:06:04,440

legit

2958

02:06:08,629 --> 02:06:06,119

you know one of the things that that

2959

02:06:10,129 --> 02:06:08,639

always kind of irks me when I talk to

2960

02:06:11,450 --> 02:06:10,139

some of the True Believers and I'm

2961

02:06:14,089 --> 02:06:11,460

friendly with a lot of them like it's

2962

02:06:16,370 --> 02:06:14,099

okay you know we can agree to disagree

2963

02:06:19,129 --> 02:06:16,380

but one of the problems I have with the

2964

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:19,139

total believer side is that they appear

2965

02:06:24,770 --> 02:06:21,599

to just totally ignore the entire

2966

02:06:27,890 --> 02:06:24,780

history of grifting scamming and lying

2967

02:06:29,870 --> 02:06:27,900

and cheating and manipulating stories to

2968

02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:29,880

sell them and hoaxes they just kind of

2969

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:32,400

ignore it and after a while I I kind of

2970

02:06:36,770 --> 02:06:34,560

go you know is this not is it not

2971

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:36,780

relevant for example in in the story

2972

02:06:40,970 --> 02:06:39,119

we're talking about today is it not

2973

02:06:42,950 --> 02:06:40,980

relevant that the three people that are

2974

02:06:45,290 --> 02:06:42,960

selling this story have provably been

2975

02:06:48,350 --> 02:06:45,300

caught selling fake stories before

2976

02:06:50,930 --> 02:06:48,360

does that not give you a reason to doubt

2977

02:06:53,689 --> 02:06:50,940

the validity of this one it's like they

2978

02:06:54,950 --> 02:06:53,699

cried wolf already several times but now

2979

02:06:57,070 --> 02:06:54,960

we're supposed to believe the wolf is

2980

02:06:59,990 --> 02:06:57,080

real

2981

02:07:02,689 --> 02:07:00,000

uh some of the larger Believers I

2982

02:07:05,330 --> 02:07:02,699

believe that are so I mean you could

2983

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:05,340

have tears of people in this community

2984

02:07:10,430 --> 02:07:07,920

just like you have celebrities A-list

2985

02:07:12,410 --> 02:07:10,440

b-list English d-list

2986

02:07:15,770 --> 02:07:12,420

um so some of these let's say d-list

2987

02:07:21,589 --> 02:07:15,780

celebrities are so caught up with

2988

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,599

wanting to be involved that they just

2989

02:07:28,129 --> 02:07:23,760

completely dismiss

2990

02:07:30,770 --> 02:07:28,139

all of the red flags because they want

2991

02:07:33,709 --> 02:07:30,780

to be acknowledged they want to have

2992

02:07:36,530 --> 02:07:33,719

that credibility they want to be famous

2993

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:36,540

I mean that it's a huge calling for some

2994

02:07:41,149 --> 02:07:39,360

people some people need to be needed

2995

02:07:43,010 --> 02:07:41,159

yeah and I think that that's where a lot

2996

02:07:45,970 --> 02:07:43,020

of these like people who are pushing the

2997

02:07:48,890 --> 02:07:45,980

stuff like look at Chris sharp this guy

2998

02:07:52,490 --> 02:07:48,900

parrots anything that corbel gives to

2999

02:07:56,810 --> 02:07:52,500

him without vetting him at all this guy

3000

02:07:58,850 --> 02:07:56,820

is a young guy he come out of nowhere he

3001

02:08:01,790 --> 02:07:58,860

wants to be

3002

02:08:04,129 --> 02:08:01,800

on corbell's good list so he will do

3003

02:08:07,070 --> 02:08:04,139

anything that Corbell says

3004

02:08:09,050 --> 02:08:07,080

yeah I mean that's the truth the fact of

3005

02:08:10,609 --> 02:08:09,060

the matter is it's the hard truth that

3006

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:10,619

some of these people are will do

3007

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:13,199

anything to be heard and seen because

3008

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:15,360

they want to fit in it's like yeah and

3009

02:08:18,350 --> 02:08:16,800

you also have to remember that a lot of

3010

02:08:20,810 --> 02:08:18,360

people this is the first time anybody

3011

02:08:22,370 --> 02:08:20,820

some of these guys you know you know

3012

02:08:25,129 --> 02:08:22,380

like I was in an entertainment business

3013

02:08:27,290 --> 02:08:25,139

I I've had more Spotlight on me than I

3014

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:27,300

any one man should ever have in their

3015

02:08:31,490 --> 02:08:29,760

entire life so I could take it or leave

3016

02:08:33,589 --> 02:08:31,500

it but I could imagine and I have

3017

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:33,599

thought about this some of these people

3018

02:08:38,209 --> 02:08:36,239

that get involved in the UFO scene it's

3019

02:08:40,490 --> 02:08:38,219

like suddenly people are listening to

3020

02:08:42,770 --> 02:08:40,500

them and they're special it's that

3021

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:42,780

Spotlight and they've never had that

3022

02:08:47,209 --> 02:08:44,639

before nobody ever cared about them

3023

02:08:49,129 --> 02:08:47,219

nobody listened to them before and

3024

02:08:51,530 --> 02:08:49,139

suddenly they get into this tiny little

3025

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,540

subculture and let's not forget that

3026

02:08:55,910 --> 02:08:54,000

this is a tiny tiny sub code this is

3027

02:08:58,490 --> 02:08:55,920

there's more people that play Dungeons

3028

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:58,500

and Dragons than they're in the UFOs

3029

02:09:03,649 --> 02:09:00,719

right there's more people that cosplay

3030

02:09:05,689 --> 02:09:03,659

than are into UFOs there's more trekkies

3031

02:09:07,310 --> 02:09:05,699

than and guys that are in the UFOs of

3032

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:07,320

course there's some overlap there and

3033

02:09:14,030 --> 02:09:09,599

yeah I see this ignoring red flags is my

3034

02:09:20,030 --> 02:09:18,229

Ed I get an argument I go is it not

3035

02:09:24,050 --> 02:09:20,040

relevant that all of this has happened

3036

02:09:25,850 --> 02:09:24,060

before and it will all happen again or

3037

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:25,860

you know with people that like support

3038

02:09:31,490 --> 02:09:29,040

Stephen Greer I say do you know how many

3039

02:09:34,430 --> 02:09:31,500

times he's been caught lying like about

3040

02:09:36,530 --> 02:09:34,440

ridiculous things like you know going on

3041

02:09:41,089 --> 02:09:36,540

secret missions with Billy Gibbons from

3042

02:09:43,729 --> 02:09:41,099

ZZ Top like or an entire company in the

3043

02:09:45,830 --> 02:09:43,739

state of Michigan got murdered or you

3044

02:09:47,570 --> 02:09:45,840

know he briefed every sitting U.S

3045

02:09:50,330 --> 02:09:47,580

president since Ronald Reagan it just

3046

02:09:52,010 --> 02:09:50,340

goes on and on and on and he got offered

3047

02:09:54,109 --> 02:09:52,020

five billion dollars to stop talking

3048

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:54,119

about aliens people on his team got

3049

02:10:00,169 --> 02:09:57,360

assassinated like at some point you have

3050

02:10:02,510 --> 02:10:00,179

to say like is this not relevant that

3051
02:10:04,729 --> 02:10:02,520
this guy's been Coraline so many times

3052
02:10:06,830 --> 02:10:04,739
it's so ridiculous but they still

3053
02:10:08,810 --> 02:10:06,840
believe them and there are people he's

3054
02:10:10,910 --> 02:10:08,820
going to make a half a million dollars

3055
02:10:13,370 --> 02:10:10,920
from this event that he's got coming up

3056
02:10:15,109 --> 02:10:13,380
and he's already made six hundred

3057
02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:15,119
thousand dollars or six hundred and

3058
02:10:19,310 --> 02:10:17,760
fifty thousand dollars in crowd funds to

3059
02:10:21,530 --> 02:10:19,320
make the documentary he's going to be

3060
02:10:23,089 --> 02:10:21,540
debuting which costs you know maybe

3061
02:10:27,050 --> 02:10:23,099
twenty thousand dollars so he just

3062
02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:27,060
pocketed 630 Grand probably allegedly

3063
02:10:32,149 --> 02:10:29,520

and then before that

3064

02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:32,159

he had a free energy charity where he

3065

02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:34,560

was supposed to give everybody a free

3066

02:10:38,689 --> 02:10:37,199

energy device and he collected half a

3067

02:10:41,629 --> 02:10:38,699

million dollars for that so this guy's

3068

02:10:44,330 --> 02:10:41,639

up to 1.1 million for free energy hasn't

3069

02:10:46,850 --> 02:10:44,340

proven anything hasn't provided a device

3070

02:10:49,550 --> 02:10:46,860

oh he's going to give us a film about it

3071

02:10:50,750 --> 02:10:49,560

though you know didn't he say UFOs were

3072

02:10:53,570 --> 02:10:50,760

running drugs

3073

02:10:57,530 --> 02:10:53,580

oh yeah they're using uaps to run drugs

3074

02:11:00,410 --> 02:10:57,540

now or is it arvs aliens I mean okay

3075

02:11:02,689 --> 02:11:00,420

okay so I I was actually absolutely

3076

02:11:07,390 --> 02:11:02,699

positively got to get the coke from

3077

02:11:14,030 --> 02:11:10,189

actually the cartel actually does use

3078

02:11:16,609 --> 02:11:14,040

drones to run drugs and stuff but he has

3079

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:16,619

re he's rebranded it to make it look

3080

02:11:22,729 --> 02:11:20,639

like it's UFOs that people are using so

3081

02:11:26,930 --> 02:11:22,739

that that's the discrepancy so there is

3082

02:11:30,310 --> 02:11:26,940

a precedent for uh the cartel using uh

3083

02:11:33,229 --> 02:11:30,320

no unmanned aerial vehicles or drones

3084

02:11:36,169 --> 02:11:33,239

take one nugget of Truth tiny nugget of

3085

02:11:38,750 --> 02:11:36,179

Truth and pile on bull yeah exactly

3086

02:11:40,430 --> 02:11:38,760

exactly exactly and we we covered this

3087

02:11:42,169 --> 02:11:40,440

guy Eric Hecker who says that he's

3088

02:11:44,810 --> 02:11:42,179

testifying before the Senate

3089

02:11:46,490 --> 02:11:44,820

intelligence committee next week or the

3090

02:11:49,609 --> 02:11:46,500

same week that Greer's event is but

3091

02:11:51,890 --> 02:11:49,619

guess what nobody that I talk to even

3092

02:11:54,649 --> 02:11:51,900

knows who he is and he's not scheduled

3093

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:54,659

to talk to anybody so these are problems

3094

02:11:58,729 --> 02:11:56,639

for these fake whistleblowers you know

3095

02:12:01,370 --> 02:11:58,739

if you're going to say I'm testifying

3096

02:12:03,890 --> 02:12:01,380

before the Senate intelligence committee

3097

02:12:05,450 --> 02:12:03,900

we can call we can we can fact check

3098

02:12:07,790 --> 02:12:05,460

that and see if you're actually

3099

02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:07,800

testifying they they might not tell us

3100

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:09,599

what you're testifying about or whatever

3101

02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:12,719

but they're gonna you know it's it's a

3102

02:12:18,109 --> 02:12:14,960

whole thing and that guy uh you know

3103

02:12:22,070 --> 02:12:18,119

again a nugget of Truth and pile on

3104

02:12:24,350 --> 02:12:22,080

three tons of BS on top the guy worked

3105

02:12:25,070 --> 02:12:24,360

as a plumber at the North Pole for a

3106

02:12:27,050 --> 02:12:25,080

year

3107

02:12:28,430 --> 02:12:27,060

but everything else that he says you

3108

02:12:30,530 --> 02:12:28,440

know he says he has all this evidence

3109

02:12:32,209 --> 02:12:30,540

you go to his website where he says all

3110

02:12:34,729 --> 02:12:32,219

the evidence is it's like things he got

3111

02:12:37,370 --> 02:12:34,739

from the blackvault.com about you know

3112

02:12:40,250 --> 02:12:37,380

energy weapons or you know like generic

3113

02:12:43,010 --> 02:12:40,260

long Declassified documents they don't

3114

02:12:44,990 --> 02:12:43,020

mention him there's no he has he has

3115

02:12:46,669 --> 02:12:45,000

very little in the form of evidence or

3116

02:12:50,089 --> 02:12:46,679

proof he has pictures of him at the

3117

02:12:52,189 --> 02:12:50,099

North Pole okay you know

3118

02:12:54,169 --> 02:12:52,199

apparently while he was working on the

3119

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:54,179

toilets at the North Pole he saw energy

3120

02:12:58,669 --> 02:12:56,400

weapons

3121

02:13:01,510 --> 02:12:58,679

has he has it been I I don't know people

3122

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:01,520

have asked me this is he really a doctor

3123

02:13:08,350 --> 02:13:04,800

he was for like three years he was for a

3124

02:13:14,930 --> 02:13:11,569

and then after the three years he like

3125

02:13:19,310 --> 02:13:14,940

nose dived into the UFO Community he was

3126

02:13:23,629 --> 02:13:19,320

for three whole years a doctor in the

3127

02:13:25,129 --> 02:13:23,639

emergency room uh like caring for you

3128

02:13:27,310 --> 02:13:25,139

know patients that come in off the

3129

02:13:29,810 --> 02:13:27,320

streets so

3130

02:13:31,370 --> 02:13:29,820

I'm not gonna knock that I mean he's a

3131

02:13:33,890 --> 02:13:31,380

doctor he did the work to get there but

3132

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:33,900

he still uses the doctor does he not in

3133

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:36,960

in his name all the time yeah well he it

3134

02:13:43,250 --> 02:13:40,560

for a lot of people a doctor is more

3135

02:13:45,050 --> 02:13:43,260

credible right than you know like just

3136

02:13:47,510 --> 02:13:45,060

if he was like I'm Stephen Greer and I'm

3137

02:13:49,850 --> 02:13:47,520

an expert on UFOs no I'm Dr Stephen

3138

02:13:52,910 --> 02:13:49,860

Greer and I'm an expert on UFOs and

3139

02:13:54,770 --> 02:13:52,920

extraterrestrial life but things have

3140

02:13:57,109 --> 02:13:54,780

always been scammy with him and of

3141

02:13:59,149 --> 02:13:57,119

course you know hooking up with the

3142

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:59,159

third phase of moon makes him even more

3143

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:00,719

credible you know they're making his

3144

02:14:05,330 --> 02:14:03,360

films with him now and stuff the guys

3145

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:05,340

who have hoaxed more UFOs than anybody

3146

02:14:10,270 --> 02:14:06,800

on Earth

3147

02:14:12,890 --> 02:14:10,280

I don't understand I don't understand

3148

02:14:15,890 --> 02:14:12,900

that relationship but it is what it is

3149

02:14:18,830 --> 02:14:15,900

we have the biggest UFO fraudsters on

3150

02:14:21,229 --> 02:14:18,840

planet Earth making films with Dr Greer

3151

02:14:23,270 --> 02:14:21,239

which are largely just repeats of stuff

3152

02:14:27,950 --> 02:14:23,280

he's already said years ago just

3153

02:14:30,250 --> 02:14:27,960

repackaged you know big money grab yeah

3154

02:14:32,750 --> 02:14:30,260

go ahead

3155

02:14:36,109 --> 02:14:32,760

all right so

3156

02:14:43,310 --> 02:14:40,850

this uh new guy David grush said that he

3157

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:43,320

doesn't necessarily believe that it's

3158

02:14:48,649 --> 02:14:46,320

extraterrestrial

3159

02:14:50,990 --> 02:14:48,659

so what do you guys think that he's

3160

02:14:53,450 --> 02:14:51,000

thinking like is he trying to say that

3161

02:14:56,089 --> 02:14:53,460

it's like I think he's I think he's

3162

02:14:58,129 --> 02:14:56,099

saying that Nazi crafter like no I think

3163

02:14:59,810 --> 02:14:58,139

he's saying that like maybe he watched

3164

02:15:02,089 --> 02:14:59,820

Planet of the Apes and he thinks the

3165

02:15:03,890 --> 02:15:02,099

monkeys made the spaceships because I

3166

02:15:07,010 --> 02:15:03,900

can't I don't understand it myself just

3167

02:15:10,370 --> 02:15:07,020

what other species on Earth then made

3168

02:15:11,290 --> 02:15:10,380

these devices if it's not a species from

3169

02:15:13,490 --> 02:15:11,300

outside

3170

02:15:16,310 --> 02:15:13,500

solar system he might be a big fan of

3171

02:15:18,350 --> 02:15:16,320

Ancient Aliens I mean it could be yeah

3172

02:15:19,970 --> 02:15:18,360

it could be that maybe it's the anchovy

3173

02:15:22,250 --> 02:15:19,980

people that Corey good talks about that

3174

02:15:25,129 --> 02:15:22,260

live in the inner earth where the

3175

02:15:26,930 --> 02:15:25,139

atlanteans or the lemorians you know so

3176

02:15:29,750 --> 02:15:26,940

we got that we've got the atlantian

3177

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:29,760

people the lizard people the mole people

3178

02:15:36,350 --> 02:15:33,119

the everything from Antarctica like I

3179

02:15:38,629 --> 02:15:36,360

mean uh you know Gary Nolan like when he

3180

02:15:39,830 --> 02:15:38,639

was on in the salt conference he said

3181

02:15:44,689 --> 02:15:39,840

that

3182

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:44,699

were coming here and they were not

3183

02:15:52,850 --> 02:15:48,480

biological entities so if you look at

3184

02:15:54,890 --> 02:15:52,860

Gary Nolan's recent comments versus this

3185

02:15:56,810 --> 02:15:54,900

guy's recent comments like there's a

3186

02:15:58,850 --> 02:15:56,820

little bit of a discrepancy in like what

3187

02:16:00,470 --> 02:15:58,860

they actually believe that where these

3188

02:16:01,370 --> 02:16:00,480

entities are coming from and what they

3189

02:16:04,129 --> 02:16:01,380

are

3190

02:16:06,530 --> 02:16:04,139

yeah and and you know you know one way

3191

02:16:09,229 --> 02:16:06,540

that his story could be true

3192

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:09,239

and and this is kind of mind-blowing but

3193

02:16:16,430 --> 02:16:12,719

stay with me for a moment what if China

3194

02:16:18,770 --> 02:16:16,440

or some other foreign entity had made a

3195

02:16:21,169 --> 02:16:18,780

huge leap in artificial intelligence and

3196

02:16:24,770 --> 02:16:21,179

had artificial intelligence designing

3197

02:16:26,990 --> 02:16:24,780

drone systems right and I don't know if

3198

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:27,000

you've like read about even just the

3199

02:16:31,970 --> 02:16:29,760

advances in materials like graphene over

3200

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:31,980

the past few years have been remarkable

3201

02:16:36,889 --> 02:16:34,800

so what if there's an AI on planet Earth

3202

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:36,899

that is making some kind of exotic

3203

02:16:42,410 --> 02:16:40,080

drones designing them you know and

3204

02:16:44,330 --> 02:16:42,420

they're manufacturing them and then the

3205

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:44,340

United States somehow gets a hold of one

3206

02:16:48,349 --> 02:16:46,080

of these things and starts looking at it

3207

02:16:51,549 --> 02:16:48,359

and going this is this has got some kind

3208

02:16:55,250 --> 02:16:51,559

of weird electrogravitic pulse you know

3209

02:16:57,250 --> 02:16:55,260

propulsion system and the materials seem

3210

02:17:00,469 --> 02:16:57,260

3D printed

3211

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:00,479

not something that we would normally

3212

02:17:04,730 --> 02:17:02,880

manufacture and the materials that

3213

02:17:07,129 --> 02:17:04,740

comprise the thing are kind of exotic

3214

02:17:09,889 --> 02:17:07,139

like graphene related or or other

3215

02:17:11,690 --> 02:17:09,899

materials and we get a hold of that then

3216

02:17:14,990 --> 02:17:11,700

it could be true these are these are

3217

02:17:17,450 --> 02:17:15,000

craft not made by human intelligence but

3218

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:17,460

it's still not aliens which is what most

3219

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:19,679

people believe that these people are

3220

02:17:24,349 --> 02:17:22,559

pushing you know now did he say did he

3221

02:17:26,889 --> 02:17:24,359

say there were full craft or did he say

3222

02:17:30,849 --> 02:17:26,899

there were pieces

3223

02:17:35,629 --> 02:17:30,859

he said intact craft that have crashed

3224

02:17:38,089 --> 02:17:35,639

and landed he said craft that has landed

3225

02:17:39,490 --> 02:17:38,099

that's a huge thing for me to quote from

3226

02:17:41,629 --> 02:17:39,500

him

3227

02:17:44,270 --> 02:17:41,639

that would indicate that they're giving

3228

02:17:47,330 --> 02:17:44,280

us what if there there have been various

3229

02:17:49,969 --> 02:17:47,340

stories where according to Lazar or some

3230

02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:49,979

of the Lazar supporters like oh they

3231

02:17:54,770 --> 02:17:52,800

gave us these crafts so they landed them

3232

02:17:56,690 --> 02:17:54,780

and said here you can play with these

3233

02:17:59,110 --> 02:17:56,700

which makes no sense it's like giving a

3234

02:18:01,370 --> 02:17:59,120

child matches you know

3235

02:18:02,530 --> 02:18:01,380

they have to be they have to be

3236

02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:02,540

currently

3237

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:05,280

viable entities that are either

3238

02:18:10,129 --> 02:18:07,679

operating or maneuvering these crap

3239

02:18:13,990 --> 02:18:10,139

unless it's like some sort of AI like

3240

02:18:19,250 --> 02:18:17,389

I don't know if it's biological or AI

3241

02:18:21,230 --> 02:18:19,260

entities that are operating these crap

3242

02:18:23,209 --> 02:18:21,240

but if something is currently Landing

3243

02:18:24,589 --> 02:18:23,219

unless something landed like a hundred

3244

02:18:28,250 --> 02:18:24,599

thousand years ago when we found

3245

02:18:29,690 --> 02:18:28,260

something that allegedly landed like I

3246

02:18:30,650 --> 02:18:29,700

mean that's like something that throws

3247

02:18:32,929 --> 02:18:30,660

me off

3248

02:18:35,629 --> 02:18:32,939

like what does he mean by landed

3249

02:18:37,549 --> 02:18:35,639

I know could mean anything right it

3250

02:18:39,889 --> 02:18:37,559

really could I mean but like we like

3251

02:18:42,110 --> 02:18:39,899

I've stated he never saw it right this

3252

02:18:44,690 --> 02:18:42,120

is just something he's been told

3253

02:18:47,389 --> 02:18:44,700

exactly just like no one's never saw it

3254

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:47,399

never been told just like Weinstein's

3255

02:18:52,969 --> 02:18:50,160

never thought never been told uh Salas

3256

02:18:55,310 --> 02:18:52,979

like everybody it's all find me somebody

3257

02:18:58,730 --> 02:18:55,320

that has actually seen it and touched it

3258

02:19:01,129 --> 02:18:58,740

they've never touched the pimp fake

3259

02:19:02,929 --> 02:19:01,139

scientists I love he's in it I love

3260

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:02,939

Nolan's story though he was like I got

3261

02:19:07,129 --> 02:19:05,519

this close and then all of a sudden they

3262

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:07,139

said nope you're not going to touch it

3263

02:19:10,730 --> 02:19:08,880

and he was like tip that's what happened

3264

02:19:12,530 --> 02:19:10,740

so there's they're they're out there it

3265

02:19:13,730 --> 02:19:12,540

was basically the story he's like yep I

3266

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:13,740

was supposed to touch it I was supposed

3267

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:15,599

to see it and then last minute they said

3268

02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:18,000

the powers B said nope you can't do that

3269

02:19:22,669 --> 02:19:20,639

and I you know what but the real guys I

3270

02:19:24,410 --> 02:19:22,679

promise you I never got to see it but

3271

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:24,420

they're real that's right I don't trust

3272

02:19:30,169 --> 02:19:26,160

no one because no one lied to me

3273

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:30,179

specifically to me on a space that I

3274

02:19:33,469 --> 02:19:31,519

talked to him

3275

02:19:36,169 --> 02:19:33,479

here's here's what I always say about

3276

02:19:37,969 --> 02:19:36,179

Nolan go look up the Stanford code of

3277

02:19:40,669 --> 02:19:37,979

ethics go look it up it's on the

3278

02:19:44,209 --> 02:19:40,679

internet it says that no University

3279

02:19:46,910 --> 02:19:44,219

Professor or employee can personally

3280

02:19:49,130 --> 02:19:46,920

profit from the use of Stanford Labs

3281

02:19:51,950 --> 02:19:49,140

equipment or personnel

3282

02:19:54,349 --> 02:19:51,960

then go ask Ross coldhart did you get

3283

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:54,359

paid to be in all these UFO stories that

3284

02:19:58,690 --> 02:19:56,160

you were in or these documentaries you

3285

02:20:02,210 --> 02:19:58,700

were in while you're using University

3286

02:20:05,570 --> 02:20:02,220

Labs equipment and personnel he won't

3287

02:20:07,370 --> 02:20:05,580

answer those questions right that's a

3288

02:20:10,849 --> 02:20:07,380

problem for him

3289

02:20:14,810 --> 02:20:10,859

so I asked I asked Nolan last year I

3290

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:14,820

said hey you know rumor has it that you

3291

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:20,160

looked at all of Chris bledsoe's

3292

02:20:25,010 --> 02:20:23,040

um you know

3293

02:20:26,510 --> 02:20:25,020

all of his biological stuff that he's

3294

02:20:31,070 --> 02:20:26,520

given you all his samples and everything

3295

02:20:35,450 --> 02:20:31,080

that you you studied him and Nolan said

3296

02:20:38,110 --> 02:20:35,460

on a space no I have never ever ever

3297

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:38,120

questioned

3298

02:20:42,410 --> 02:20:40,560

who are the people that I'm studying

3299

02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:42,420

because it would be like a breach of

3300

02:20:47,389 --> 02:20:44,880

Ethics like we're not allowed to see who

3301

02:20:49,490 --> 02:20:47,399

exactly we're studying that's like a uh

3302

02:20:51,590 --> 02:20:49,500

I don't know I'm not I'm not a scientist

3303

02:20:53,870 --> 02:20:51,600

so I know I don't know exactly what he's

3304

02:20:57,170 --> 02:20:53,880

saying but he's saying that uh

3305

02:21:00,170 --> 02:20:57,180

he is not allowed to see who is tied to

3306

02:21:03,230 --> 02:21:00,180

the samples and then when he goes on to

3307

02:21:06,110 --> 02:21:03,240

uh what's his face his interview last

3308

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:06,120

year he said I specifically said I want

3309

02:21:10,790 --> 02:21:08,399

to know who all of these people were

3310

02:21:12,410 --> 02:21:10,800

that I was studying and he was given

3311

02:21:14,150 --> 02:21:12,420

access to all their files and their

3312

02:21:16,750 --> 02:21:14,160

names and everything else okay well

3313

02:21:19,610 --> 02:21:16,760

that's you know a discrepancy

3314

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:19,620

either you did see these people and know

3315

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:22,080

who they are just for a moment too

3316

02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:24,479

because grand opera is asking have you

3317

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:26,160

talked about the fact that he faces

3318

02:21:31,130 --> 02:21:28,319

prison and was under oath

3319

02:21:34,370 --> 02:21:31,140

well here's the problem that I have with

3320

02:21:36,050 --> 02:21:34,380

that situation if he believed that what

3321

02:21:37,849 --> 02:21:36,060

he was saying was true because people

3322

02:21:39,770 --> 02:21:37,859

told him it they're not going to hold

3323

02:21:41,389 --> 02:21:39,780

his feet to the fire if it all turns out

3324

02:21:43,550 --> 02:21:41,399

to be bull

3325

02:21:45,830 --> 02:21:43,560

because he repeated what he was told

3326

02:21:48,590 --> 02:21:45,840

he's he's not the originator of the

3327

02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:48,600

stories he's a second-hand person

3328

02:21:53,330 --> 02:21:50,880

retelling an account of being told these

3329

02:21:55,610 --> 02:21:53,340

things so I don't think they're going to

3330

02:21:58,010 --> 02:21:55,620

hold him you know to oh you were under

3331

02:22:00,050 --> 02:21:58,020

oath and you lied to us or these stories

3332

02:22:02,210 --> 02:22:00,060

are all fake because he could just say

3333

02:22:03,950 --> 02:22:02,220

people told me these things and here's

3334

02:22:07,130 --> 02:22:03,960

who told me them take it up with them

3335

02:22:09,230 --> 02:22:07,140

you know he's already said that yeah and

3336

02:22:10,670 --> 02:22:09,240

the other issue is that people are

3337

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,680

saying that he could face a hundred

3338

02:22:14,450 --> 02:22:12,479

thousand dollar fine or prison time for

3339

02:22:16,610 --> 02:22:14,460

lying in an IG complaint but we don't

3340

02:22:18,410 --> 02:22:16,620

we've already seen that Lou Elizondo

3341

02:22:22,309 --> 02:22:18,420

essentially lied in his IG complaint

3342

02:22:24,170 --> 02:22:22,319

nobody prosecuted him so I think it's uh

3343

02:22:26,950 --> 02:22:24,180

you know it's one of those

3344

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:26,960

situations where we're not quite sure

3345

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:30,000

you know it's not a hard fast rule like

3346

02:22:35,210 --> 02:22:33,120

you lie you get prosecuted he said to me

3347

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:35,220

that kit green gave him the samples

3348

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:38,640

without telling him who the people were

3349

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,110

he come out later and said that he

3350

02:22:50,090 --> 02:22:47,280

specifically and what's it who was the

3351

02:22:51,370 --> 02:22:50,100

guy what's his face last year that he

3352

02:22:55,250 --> 02:22:51,380

did

3353

02:22:57,349 --> 02:22:55,260

the news guy uh I can't remember but he

3354

02:23:00,370 --> 02:22:57,359

said that uh he come out on his story

3355

02:23:03,050 --> 02:23:00,380

and said yeah I specifically asked

3356

02:23:05,450 --> 02:23:03,060

yeah temper Carlson he said I

3357

02:23:07,490 --> 02:23:05,460

specifically asked who all of these

3358

02:23:10,130 --> 02:23:07,500

people were so I can investigate their

3359

02:23:14,330 --> 02:23:10,140

backgrounds so he comes out I mean it's

3360

02:23:15,770 --> 02:23:14,340

it's a blatant lie he says one thing and

3361

02:23:17,389 --> 02:23:15,780

then a few months later says the

3362

02:23:19,309 --> 02:23:17,399

completely opposite and you don't know

3363

02:23:20,870 --> 02:23:19,319

what he was telling Tucker Carlson when

3364

02:23:23,210 --> 02:23:20,880

the cameras were off and they weren't

3365

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:23,220

rolling that's another thing sometimes

3366

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:25,200

this inside baseball

3367

02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:27,600

it's it's like you know I always tell

3368

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:29,520

people if you think what some of these

3369

02:23:35,150 --> 02:23:32,640

people say publicly on YouTube is wacky

3370

02:23:36,650 --> 02:23:35,160

get behind their paywalls get behind

3371

02:23:38,750 --> 02:23:36,660

their pay like Linda molten Hale you

3372

02:23:42,469 --> 02:23:38,760

think what she says on YouTube publicly

3373

02:23:45,950 --> 02:23:42,479

is wacky and like ridiculous and stupid

3374

02:23:48,110 --> 02:23:45,960

and completely garbage get behind her

3375

02:23:50,929 --> 02:23:48,120

paywall see what she posts there same

3376

02:23:53,929 --> 02:23:50,939

for all of these people Dolan a lot of

3377

02:23:56,090 --> 02:23:53,939

them they they put the most wacky stuff

3378

02:23:58,250 --> 02:23:56,100

behind their paywall and then it's like

3379

02:24:00,410 --> 02:23:58,260

if this stuff is true and you're

3380

02:24:01,969 --> 02:24:00,420

charging people extra money for it and

3381

02:24:03,950 --> 02:24:01,979

you know these would be groundbreaking

3382

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:03,960

important stories why aren't you putting

3383

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,280

them out publicly they're only behind

3384

02:24:10,130 --> 02:24:07,280

your paywall it

3385

02:24:11,450 --> 02:24:10,140

that's what I have observed from many of

3386

02:24:13,790 --> 02:24:11,460

these people

3387

02:24:15,469 --> 02:24:13,800

I'm just happy somebody to talk to Nolan

3388

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:15,479

because he blocked me before I can even

3389

02:24:20,410 --> 02:24:18,720

comment me for asking the ethics

3390

02:24:23,090 --> 02:24:20,420

questions

3391

02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:23,100

one time and I just somebody mentioned

3392

02:24:26,270 --> 02:24:24,720

him and I was like oh Gary Nolan I

3393

02:24:29,330 --> 02:24:26,280

looked him up and he says blocked I was

3394

02:24:30,309 --> 02:24:29,340

like what this is before he was walking

3395

02:24:33,530 --> 02:24:30,319

spray

3396

02:24:37,309 --> 02:24:33,540

people tell him to talk to you know that

3397

02:24:39,410 --> 02:24:37,319

right people tell him people people I

3398

02:24:41,690 --> 02:24:39,420

I'm sure of this people tell him and

3399

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:41,700

other of the Talking Heads like stay

3400

02:24:46,490 --> 02:24:43,680

away from Steve Camby and stay away from

3401
02:24:48,770 --> 02:24:46,500
Paranormal Chris people have told me

3402
02:24:51,290 --> 02:24:48,780
later that people told me

3403
02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:51,300
told them to block me don't watch my

3404
02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:53,760
show don't listen to me I'm a liar and

3405
02:25:00,309 --> 02:24:56,880
all this stuff right it's like it's a

3406
02:25:02,929 --> 02:25:00,319
it's like they don't want people hearing

3407
02:25:05,450 --> 02:25:02,939
the other side of the aisle the

3408
02:25:07,250 --> 02:25:05,460
alternate Viewpoint to the to the

3409
02:25:09,410 --> 02:25:07,260
narratives that are being fed these

3410
02:25:11,929 --> 02:25:09,420
people well it's just like why not have

3411
02:25:14,990 --> 02:25:11,939
open dialogue you know or discourse like

3412
02:25:16,790 --> 02:25:15,000
why why can't you know instead of just

3413
02:25:18,770 --> 02:25:16,800

talking to people even if they don't

3414

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:18,780

agree with you like wouldn't you want to

3415

02:25:23,389 --> 02:25:21,600

State your claim or and show the

3416

02:25:25,370 --> 02:25:23,399

evidence to back your claims I'm like

3417

02:25:27,530 --> 02:25:25,380

hey this is why I think this way and

3418

02:25:30,650 --> 02:25:27,540

then maybe you have some influence on

3419

02:25:33,290 --> 02:25:30,660

changing their minds instead we're just

3420

02:25:35,450 --> 02:25:33,300

black people like I literally never

3421

02:25:37,730 --> 02:25:35,460

tweeted the guy so this is something I

3422

02:25:39,849 --> 02:25:37,740

truly believe Jess Linda monahow killed

3423

02:25:42,230 --> 02:25:39,859

those cows with a shovel

3424

02:25:44,990 --> 02:25:42,240

she killed those cows herself since

3425

02:25:48,349 --> 02:25:45,000

she'd have a story to sell has she ever

3426
02:25:51,050 --> 02:25:48,359
has she ever talked about all of the the

3427
02:25:53,270 --> 02:25:51,060
needles and the syringes and everything

3428
02:25:56,210 --> 02:25:53,280
else that's been found underneath the

3429
02:25:58,190 --> 02:25:56,220
cows that uh they have I kind of turn

3430
02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:58,200
off when it comes to her you know any

3431
02:26:02,090 --> 02:25:59,520
woman that gets caught three times

3432
02:26:04,429 --> 02:26:02,100
selling completely fake alien pictures

3433
02:26:06,530 --> 02:26:04,439
is real pictures is not somebody that I

3434
02:26:08,510 --> 02:26:06,540
want to waste time listening to anymore

3435
02:26:11,030 --> 02:26:08,520
yeah I don't listen to her either she's

3436
02:26:13,070 --> 02:26:11,040
a little bit cray-cray

3437
02:26:16,969 --> 02:26:13,080
that's kind of the problem too is like

3438
02:26:18,889 --> 02:26:16,979

is credibility like it's such a huge

3439

02:26:21,170 --> 02:26:18,899

thing and it's so under I feel like it's

3440

02:26:22,429 --> 02:26:21,180

so underrated in this community like if

3441

02:26:24,349 --> 02:26:22,439

you're willing to put out those kind of

3442

02:26:27,170 --> 02:26:24,359

pictures like that doesn't help the

3443

02:26:29,870 --> 02:26:27,180

credibility of the overall phenomenon

3444

02:26:31,370 --> 02:26:29,880

Community uh and how the general public

3445

02:26:34,490 --> 02:26:31,380

perceives it especially not when you get

3446

02:26:36,290 --> 02:26:34,500

caught with them being fake but it's but

3447

02:26:38,150 --> 02:26:36,300

it's all about that gray area and the

3448

02:26:39,950 --> 02:26:38,160

money like people just see that that I

3449

02:26:42,290 --> 02:26:39,960

can be an influence like here here's

3450

02:26:44,090 --> 02:26:42,300

this and they'll take it a next step

3451
02:26:45,410 --> 02:26:44,100
further and they'll always try to test

3452
02:26:47,090 --> 02:26:45,420
the waters

3453
02:26:48,590 --> 02:26:47,100
um and you're gonna I'm telling you we

3454
02:26:51,050 --> 02:26:48,600
we hang around here long enough you're

3455
02:26:53,270 --> 02:26:51,060
gonna see people start to go down I feel

3456
02:26:54,889 --> 02:26:53,280
like all these classified leaks and

3457
02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:54,899
everything you're gonna it's gonna

3458
02:26:59,150 --> 02:26:57,840
happen yeah I mean and I'm I I hate it

3459
02:27:01,490 --> 02:26:59,160
for other people they get caught up in

3460
02:27:03,410 --> 02:27:01,500
that because that's some scary stuff all

3461
02:27:05,690 --> 02:27:03,420
right here's the weird question I have a

3462
02:27:09,130 --> 02:27:05,700
really really weird question like I I

3463
02:27:14,210 --> 02:27:09,140

don't know if you guys have seen uh

3464

02:27:16,429 --> 02:27:14,220

but she has come forward several times

3465

02:27:19,370 --> 02:27:16,439

speaking that she doesn't want anything

3466

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:19,380

to do with the CIA or any of these like

3467

02:27:31,670 --> 02:27:28,849

yeah oh yeah it was just cozy not to he

3468

02:27:35,630 --> 02:27:31,680

was like yeah CIA come towards me and

3469

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:35,640

you know he uh essentially they CIA

3470

02:27:39,770 --> 02:27:37,439

essentially funded all of my research

3471

02:27:42,110 --> 02:27:39,780

nobody

3472

02:27:46,670 --> 02:27:42,120

has come forward

3473

02:27:49,250 --> 02:27:46,680

and said that they have

3474

02:27:52,130 --> 02:27:49,260

funded Gary Nolan's work

3475

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:52,140

Gary Nolan has come forward and said I

3476

02:27:59,570 --> 02:27:54,960

did work for the CIA it's never been

3477

02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:59,580

confirmed by anybody at all well just

3478

02:28:03,349 --> 02:28:01,200

for shits and giggles and I'm going to

3479

02:28:05,690 --> 02:28:03,359

record it for you uh Jess I'll call the

3480

02:28:08,270 --> 02:28:05,700

CIA and I'll ask him about I'll get his

3481

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:08,280

direct quotes of what exactly he said

3482

02:28:11,809 --> 02:28:10,080

and I'll send it to them and I'll call

3483

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:11,819

them and follow up and I'll record the

3484

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:13,439

calls because

3485

02:28:17,090 --> 02:28:15,359

I don't know I get a kind of sick

3486

02:28:19,309 --> 02:28:17,100

perverse pleasure out of doing that kind

3487

02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:19,319

of stuff you know because sometimes the

3488

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:20,640

people on the other end of the line are

3489

02:28:27,110 --> 02:28:22,880

like you want to know what

3490

02:28:29,630 --> 02:28:27,120

I mean he said 10 000 times State I mean

3491

02:28:32,750 --> 02:28:29,640

he said ten thousand times CIA has

3492

02:28:35,450 --> 02:28:32,760

funded me CIA has you know they have

3493

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:35,460

bought this they have bought that uh you

3494

02:28:41,270 --> 02:28:37,200

know information from me they have

3495

02:28:43,250 --> 02:28:41,280

funded all of my research like but it's

3496

02:28:45,710 --> 02:28:43,260

never been corroborated by anybody and

3497

02:28:47,750 --> 02:28:45,720

everybody is like quiet on it nobody's

3498

02:28:49,610 --> 02:28:47,760

asking these questions

3499

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:49,620

and it makes me that hurts my feelings

3500

02:28:54,349 --> 02:28:51,600

that the CIA operative doesn't want to

3501

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:54,359

like he blocks me like I just kind of

3502

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:56,160

hurts my feelings that he does that

3503

02:29:00,170 --> 02:28:57,840

I don't understand like I just would

3504

02:29:01,370 --> 02:29:00,180

like to like we should it's almost like

3505

02:29:03,590 --> 02:29:01,380

these people have something to hide and

3506

02:29:05,929 --> 02:29:03,600

and like they're scared to be verified

3507

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:05,939

like they make these outrageous claims

3508

02:29:10,929 --> 02:29:07,040

and they're sure

3509

02:29:15,530 --> 02:29:10,939

somebody had to commission

3510

02:29:17,690 --> 02:29:15,540

Gary Nolan's work either it was CIA and

3511

02:29:20,450 --> 02:29:17,700

George Knapp has I've asked George Knapp

3512

02:29:22,190 --> 02:29:20,460

and he has come gone on record with me

3513

02:29:25,969 --> 02:29:22,200

and said no

3514

02:29:28,790 --> 02:29:25,979

Gary Nolan did his work after allsap

3515

02:29:32,630 --> 02:29:28,800

ended but Gary Nolan comes out and said

3516

02:29:34,550 --> 02:29:32,640

it was calm Kelleher and George Matt so

3517

02:29:37,070 --> 02:29:34,560

is does that mean calm Kelleher is part

3518

02:29:39,290 --> 02:29:37,080

of the CIA but you know he's also said

3519

02:29:41,090 --> 02:29:39,300

it was an aerospace corporation like

3520

02:29:43,730 --> 02:29:41,100

there's so many discrepancies in all of

3521

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:43,740

this like nothing nothing ends up

3522

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:46,319

nothing pans out yeah nothing pans out

3523

02:29:52,429 --> 02:29:49,439

well I'll be interested to see if this

3524

02:29:54,830 --> 02:29:52,439

story falls apart and how quickly it

3525

02:29:55,969 --> 02:29:54,840

falls apart but one thing that I'm

3526

02:29:58,130 --> 02:29:55,979

hopeful for

3527

02:30:00,050 --> 02:29:58,140

is if it is going to fall apart I I want

3528

02:30:01,790 --> 02:30:00,060

it to fall apart like tomorrow I don't

3529

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:01,800

want to wait three or four years to find

3530

02:30:06,050 --> 02:30:03,600

out that this is all garbage because

3531

02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:06,060

what's going to happen is an awful lot

3532

02:30:08,870 --> 02:30:07,200

of people are going to waste an awful

3533

02:30:11,570 --> 02:30:08,880

lot of time and resources arguing about

3534

02:30:14,870 --> 02:30:11,580

this for years until we get

3535

02:30:17,270 --> 02:30:14,880

some kind of definitive proof of yes

3536

02:30:19,969 --> 02:30:17,280

this is true and there is these programs

3537

02:30:22,730 --> 02:30:19,979

and and these materials or no

3538

02:30:25,730 --> 02:30:22,740

you know one thing that's suspicious to

3539

02:30:28,130 --> 02:30:25,740

me is that the government just comes out

3540

02:30:29,809 --> 02:30:28,140

first they let the guy talk about this

3541

02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:29,819

he's claiming that these are classified

3542

02:30:34,010 --> 02:30:31,680

projects and then they come out and say

3543

02:30:36,950 --> 02:30:34,020

we have no credible evidence of aliens

3544

02:30:39,410 --> 02:30:36,960

or extraterrestrial retrieved anything

3545

02:30:42,889 --> 02:30:39,420

you know it's very suspicious to me it's

3546

02:30:45,650 --> 02:30:42,899

like uh something with this whole story

3547

02:30:47,150 --> 02:30:45,660

is just not right it's just I want I

3548

02:30:49,969 --> 02:30:47,160

wonder how much backtracking is going to

3549

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:49,979

happen over the next week or two

3550

02:30:53,809 --> 02:30:52,560

I mean it could start tomorrow to be

3551

02:30:55,309 --> 02:30:53,819

honest with you I mean because there was

3552

02:30:57,469 --> 02:30:55,319

some pretty there were some pretty

3553

02:30:59,570 --> 02:30:57,479

outrageous claims you know what I mean

3554

02:31:01,370 --> 02:30:59,580

like there were claims that that people

3555

02:31:03,530 --> 02:31:01,380

have been wanting to hear for decades

3556

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:03,540

and this guy said it and I have a

3557

02:31:07,730 --> 02:31:05,280

feeling you're going to see some of this

3558

02:31:09,590 --> 02:31:07,740

stuff get walked back you know and I

3559

02:31:11,210 --> 02:31:09,600

want to get both your reactions I want

3560

02:31:13,370 --> 02:31:11,220

to get both your reactions speaking of

3561

02:31:16,969 --> 02:31:13,380

walking back this is a very short clip

3562

02:31:19,250 --> 02:31:16,979

of cold art and talk about walking back

3563

02:31:21,410 --> 02:31:19,260

like tell me if I'm wrong here in this

3564

02:31:23,450 --> 02:31:21,420

clip let's let's review this real

3565

02:31:26,270 --> 02:31:23,460

quickly when you say crash retrieval

3566

02:31:29,570 --> 02:31:26,280

what do you mean uh these are retrieving

3567

02:31:36,230 --> 02:31:29,580

non-human origin technical Vehicles you

3568

02:31:41,510 --> 02:31:39,110

non-human origin he's not saying it's

3569

02:31:46,010 --> 02:31:41,520

necessarily extraterrestrial call it

3570

02:31:51,770 --> 02:31:48,290

he's not what are you saying oh hey

3571

02:31:53,690 --> 02:31:51,780

little space monkey non-human origin uh

3572

02:31:56,150 --> 02:31:53,700

technical Vehicles you know call it

3573

02:31:59,929 --> 02:31:56,160

spacecraft if you will

3574

02:32:03,429 --> 02:31:59,939

I'm so confused by that if it's not

3575

02:32:07,610 --> 02:32:03,439

aliens then what non-human

3576

02:32:10,190 --> 02:32:07,620

entities created these Technologies or

3577

02:32:11,690 --> 02:32:10,200

these materials or we talk about angels

3578

02:32:13,610 --> 02:32:11,700

are we talking about demons are we

3579

02:32:16,610 --> 02:32:13,620

talking about the inner earth people

3580

02:32:18,410 --> 02:32:16,620

Angels demons into terrestrials crypto

3581

02:32:21,290 --> 02:32:18,420

terrestrials Ultra terrestrials

3582

02:32:23,030 --> 02:32:21,300

Antarctica people Time Travelers like I

3583

02:32:26,330 --> 02:32:23,040

went through all of this a day mole

3584

02:32:29,450 --> 02:32:26,340

people you've got lizard people you've

3585

02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:29,460

got all kinds of crazy ass answers to

3586

02:32:35,150 --> 02:32:33,650

I didn't realize there were so many

3587

02:32:36,889 --> 02:32:35,160

different versions

3588

02:32:40,670 --> 02:32:36,899

I need to do some catching up it's

3589

02:32:43,429 --> 02:32:40,680

that's crazy I I you know try walking

3590

02:32:45,469 --> 02:32:43,439

that back I mean what does he mean where

3591

02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:45,479

do they come from like to say that it's

3592

02:32:50,570 --> 02:32:48,000

non-human but then to say they and then

3593

02:32:52,309 --> 02:32:50,580

College said extraterrestrial like where

3594

02:32:53,770 --> 02:32:52,319

are we at with that like I feel like

3595

02:32:56,809 --> 02:32:53,780

what I said that's why

3596

02:32:59,110 --> 02:32:56,819

as the monkeys are these things made by

3597

02:33:01,550 --> 02:32:59,120

monkeys

3598

02:33:05,650 --> 02:33:01,560

I mean there's a discrepancy from what

3599

02:33:08,630 --> 02:33:05,660

Nolan said Nolan said it's possibly like

3600

02:33:12,290 --> 02:33:08,640

Androids or like drones from like

3601
02:33:14,030 --> 02:33:12,300
another civilization okay so drones from

3602
02:33:17,389 --> 02:33:14,040
another civilization does that not

3603
02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:17,399
equate to extraterrestrial

3604
02:33:21,469 --> 02:33:19,439
I would think so yeah it would be it

3605
02:33:23,809 --> 02:33:21,479
yeah that would be that even if it's

3606
02:33:25,490 --> 02:33:23,819
extraterrestrial AI it's still it's

3607
02:33:26,990 --> 02:33:25,500
still part of this Earth it's still

3608
02:33:28,790 --> 02:33:27,000
extra

3609
02:33:29,870 --> 02:33:28,800
yeah if we didn't make it right if it's

3610
02:33:31,550 --> 02:33:29,880
not from here

3611
02:33:36,250 --> 02:33:31,560
then it that would be extraterrestrial

3612
02:33:41,330 --> 02:33:38,809
one more question don't you think this

3613
02:33:43,490 --> 02:33:41,340

is a weird way of saying I'm not saying

3614

02:33:45,410 --> 02:33:43,500

it was aliens guys but it was probably

3615

02:33:48,349 --> 02:33:45,420

aliens right

3616

02:33:50,690 --> 02:33:48,359

it's like cake and eat it too time

3617

02:33:54,349 --> 02:33:50,700

pretty much what it is

3618

02:33:56,750 --> 02:33:54,359

crazy but I I mean you guys are too uh

3619

02:33:59,090 --> 02:33:56,760

the best of the best that's like you

3620

02:34:07,429 --> 02:33:59,100

know like looking into this stuff

3621

02:34:11,990 --> 02:34:10,130

a lot of people say he's Jason Stratton

3622

02:34:14,270 --> 02:34:12,000

or it's Lou Elizondo it's one or the

3623

02:34:17,210 --> 02:34:14,280

other it's not Louie Elizondo I've heard

3624

02:34:19,070 --> 02:34:17,220

his voice it's not Luella zondo I've

3625

02:34:23,690 --> 02:34:19,080

heard it I've heard Jay stratton's voice

3626

02:34:27,590 --> 02:34:23,700

yes it's very very similar but the thing

3627

02:34:31,250 --> 02:34:27,600

is Richard butt is a [h__h] [h__h] if

3628

02:34:34,130 --> 02:34:31,260

that's Jay Stratton then we have a

3629

02:34:36,050 --> 02:34:34,140

serious even a bigger problem than what

3630

02:34:38,929 --> 02:34:36,060

we thought we had before

3631

02:34:40,550 --> 02:34:38,939

who is that guy yeah why is he pushing

3632

02:34:42,050 --> 02:34:40,560

all the narratives that all the grifters

3633

02:34:43,670 --> 02:34:42,060

are pushing

3634

02:34:46,309 --> 02:34:43,680

because that's what he does he pushes

3635

02:34:48,110 --> 02:34:46,319

against you good news he doesn't have me

3636

02:34:49,429 --> 02:34:48,120

blocked

3637

02:34:53,050 --> 02:34:49,439

yeah

3638

02:34:55,309 --> 02:34:53,060

I I think he has me blocked maybe not

3639

02:34:56,630 --> 02:34:55,319

well it was a good conversation I'm

3640

02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:56,640

gonna let you guys yeah I'm sorry to

3641

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:57,840

keep you guys so long I didn't even

3642

02:35:03,309 --> 02:35:00,000

realize we've gone so long see I could I

3643

02:35:06,050 --> 02:35:03,319

could go on forever with this but yeah

3644

02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:06,060

thank you because I think at this point

3645

02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:07,439

we're just going to be spinning wheels

3646

02:35:12,889 --> 02:35:10,319

so yeah thanks Jess I'll be a stranger

3647

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:12,899

yeah never never will be thanks you guys

3648

02:35:17,690 --> 02:35:16,080

bye bye-by uh we got you some

3649

02:35:19,250 --> 02:35:17,700

paranormal Chris you're still here

3650

02:35:23,389 --> 02:35:19,260

hanging with us but I'll throw you out

3651
02:35:24,830 --> 02:35:23,399
of here as well I uh I will be I have a

3652
02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:24,840
feeling both of us are going to be

3653
02:35:30,469 --> 02:35:27,359
following this story closely so I'd be

3654
02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:30,479
happy to share with you any any uh

3655
02:35:35,030 --> 02:35:33,600
anything that I find yeah I'm telling

3656
02:35:37,849 --> 02:35:35,040
you the background's going to be key

3657
02:35:39,770 --> 02:35:37,859
here uh especially since it's very

3658
02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:39,780
suspect what we can't find at this point

3659
02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:43,439
and we just we have to go off what the

3660
02:35:47,809 --> 02:35:45,359
um was it the debrief has put out there

3661
02:35:50,690 --> 02:35:47,819
about this guy yeah but you know what I

3662
02:35:54,050 --> 02:35:50,700
want to ask you like does it even not

3663
02:35:56,330 --> 02:35:54,060

matter if all if all of his if all of

3664

02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:56,340

his credentials check out but he still

3665

02:36:00,290 --> 02:35:58,560

has no evidence does it even matter that

3666

02:36:02,929 --> 02:36:00,300

he has all these credentials not to me

3667

02:36:05,330 --> 02:36:02,939

it's kind of like that guy from you know

3668

02:36:07,490 --> 02:36:05,340

who said there's there's weapons there's

3669

02:36:09,410 --> 02:36:07,500

energy weapons in Antarctica like okay

3670

02:36:11,690 --> 02:36:09,420

you can prove that you worked on toilets

3671

02:36:13,550 --> 02:36:11,700

at the North Pole that doesn't prove

3672

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:13,560

your claims though that just proves

3673

02:36:16,670 --> 02:36:14,640

you're telling the truth about your

3674

02:36:18,610 --> 02:36:16,680

background and it's a good possibility

3675

02:36:20,990 --> 02:36:18,620

Stephen and I'll just be honest with you

3676

02:36:22,429 --> 02:36:21,000

it may have nothing to do with this

3677

02:36:24,770 --> 02:36:22,439

background his credentials might not

3678

02:36:26,690 --> 02:36:24,780

have anything to do with this outside of

3679

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:26,700

the fact that he just especially if he's

3680

02:36:30,730 --> 02:36:28,800

rubbed elbows with Lou there's probably

3681

02:36:33,590 --> 02:36:30,740

a good chance that this guy's enthusia

3682

02:36:35,929 --> 02:36:33,600

and he's in there gonna like you know

3683

02:36:37,550 --> 02:36:35,939

hey I believe in Alien you know I really

3684

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:37,560

I talked to some guys I really think

3685

02:36:41,210 --> 02:36:39,600

this thing is legit and they're like hey

3686

02:36:43,070 --> 02:36:41,220

yeah you should go public with this you

3687

02:36:44,510 --> 02:36:43,080

have the right credentials for it you

3688

02:36:46,730 --> 02:36:44,520

should do it and you know what I mean

3689

02:36:48,469 --> 02:36:46,740

like it at some point those credentials

3690

02:36:50,750 --> 02:36:48,479

aren't really going to matter if nothing

3691

02:36:52,010 --> 02:36:50,760

comes from it it's just it seems like

3692

02:36:54,050 --> 02:36:52,020

they're going to put him on the pedestal

3693

02:36:55,370 --> 02:36:54,060

because of his credentials and one of

3694

02:36:58,370 --> 02:36:55,380

the first things you see that I think

3695

02:37:02,030 --> 02:36:58,380

there's a q a or something with uh

3696

02:37:04,610 --> 02:37:02,040

um [h__\h] MacMillan where he they talk

3697

02:37:06,290 --> 02:37:04,620

about the vetting process and you know

3698

02:37:08,450 --> 02:37:06,300

they talk of it like that's one of the

3699

02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:08,460

key figures uh factors to this whole

3700

02:37:13,610 --> 02:37:10,319

thing is they tell three quarters of the

3701

02:37:16,490 --> 02:37:13,620

story was the who not the why and that's

3702

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:16,500

problematic for me because you know at

3703

02:37:22,210 --> 02:37:18,720

some point you go okay he's credentialed

3704

02:37:25,550 --> 02:37:22,220

but where's the meat of the of the story

3705

02:37:28,849 --> 02:37:25,560

that is in his claims right it's like

3706

02:37:31,190 --> 02:37:28,859

they spent it's like they're using his

3707

02:37:33,050 --> 02:37:31,200

background to sell the story without

3708

02:37:35,750 --> 02:37:33,060

having the evidence to sell the story

3709

02:37:37,130 --> 02:37:35,760

the evidence is his background we're

3710

02:37:38,809 --> 02:37:37,140

just supposed to trust him because of

3711

02:37:40,670 --> 02:37:38,819

his background and I don't I'm sorry

3712

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:40,680

because we've been here before Lou

3713

02:37:45,590 --> 02:37:43,439

Elizondo it's like Lou Elizondo 2.0 I'm

3714

02:37:47,630 --> 02:37:45,600

not right buying this one don't question

3715

02:37:49,670 --> 02:37:47,640

the story because this guy's credentials

3716

02:37:51,770 --> 02:37:49,680

that's basically what it was that was

3717

02:37:54,110 --> 02:37:51,780

The Talented tout that and then just

3718

02:37:55,429 --> 02:37:54,120

kind of go with what he says again no

3719

02:37:58,370 --> 02:37:55,439

evidence they say it's classified

3720

02:38:01,130 --> 02:37:58,380

whatever uh but I I think the community

3721

02:38:03,170 --> 02:38:01,140

they see the skeptical people like us we

3722

02:38:04,670 --> 02:38:03,180

need to see that evidence because if not

3723

02:38:06,530 --> 02:38:04,680

then it's just another talking head

3724

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:06,540

that's just come out here and it's the

3725

02:38:11,230 --> 02:38:08,640

same old story repackaged and it's just

3726

02:38:14,990 --> 02:38:11,240

getting old yeah I agree with you 100

3727

02:38:17,090 --> 02:38:15,000

and I I will still say though that I

3728

02:38:19,130 --> 02:38:17,100

hope that it is non-human intelligence

3729

02:38:21,650 --> 02:38:19,140

and they do have proof of craft because

3730

02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:21,660

I want to meet the space monkeys that

3731

02:38:27,650 --> 02:38:23,520

made these things or whoever they are

3732

02:38:29,809 --> 02:38:27,660

like that it would be I don't know why I

3733

02:38:31,790 --> 02:38:29,819

care so much about

3734

02:38:33,830 --> 02:38:31,800

finding out that we're not alone in the

3735

02:38:36,290 --> 02:38:33,840

universe but for some reason I always

3736

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:36,300

have maybe it'll just make us feel a

3737

02:38:40,670 --> 02:38:38,399

little less alone or a little less

3738

02:38:42,830 --> 02:38:40,680

special I don't know I've always wanted

3739

02:38:45,110 --> 02:38:42,840

that to be true I want to find out if

3740

02:38:47,389 --> 02:38:45,120

that is true being a huge waste of space

3741

02:38:50,090 --> 02:38:47,399

in the universe if we are the only

3742

02:38:51,710 --> 02:38:50,100

intelligent creatures and I think there

3743

02:38:53,750 --> 02:38:51,720

has to be somewhere there has to be

3744

02:38:55,429 --> 02:38:53,760

intelligent life well it's not

3745

02:38:57,050 --> 02:38:55,439

necessarily a good thing too if you

3746

02:38:59,929 --> 02:38:57,060

think about it like there could be

3747

02:39:02,030 --> 02:38:59,939

negative consequences to knowing that

3748

02:39:04,910 --> 02:39:02,040

we're not alone you know we might not be

3749

02:39:07,070 --> 02:39:04,920

as significant as we think and there's

3750

02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:07,080

so many possibilities that could help

3751

02:39:12,889 --> 02:39:10,319

explain our origin there's I mean I hope

3752

02:39:14,570 --> 02:39:12,899

just like you I grew up hoping after my

3753

02:39:16,010 --> 02:39:14,580

experience that this thing was really

3754

02:39:19,309 --> 02:39:16,020

real

3755

02:39:21,469 --> 02:39:19,319

um and that uh if it'd be great to find

3756

02:39:23,990 --> 02:39:21,479

out that these things are nice and

3757

02:39:25,490 --> 02:39:24,000

cordial and we can live you know knowing

3758

02:39:27,110 --> 02:39:25,500

what these things are out here but what

3759

02:39:29,150 --> 02:39:27,120

you don't want to get anally probes

3760

02:39:32,150 --> 02:39:29,160

paranormal Chris come on it might be fun

3761

02:39:36,950 --> 02:39:35,450

I'm not here to Kink shame anybody you

3762

02:39:38,809 --> 02:39:36,960

know what I mean but it's just not my

3763

02:39:40,910 --> 02:39:38,819

that's not I don't I don't think that

3764

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:40,920

would be on the top of my choices of

3765

02:39:46,010 --> 02:39:43,680

things to do with aliens uh I still I am

3766

02:39:48,170 --> 02:39:46,020

still keeping five percent of me hoping

3767

02:39:51,050 --> 02:39:48,180

that this guy's legit and what he heard

3768

02:39:53,990 --> 02:39:51,060

is really true and like maybe 10 I don't

3769

02:39:55,969 --> 02:39:54,000

know I really want it to be true but my

3770

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:55,979

desire for it to be true does not make

3771

02:40:00,650 --> 02:39:58,319

it so paranormal Chris right yeah what's

3772

02:40:02,990 --> 02:40:00,660

that what's it actually does yeah desire

3773

02:40:04,250 --> 02:40:03,000

over proof or proof over desire type

3774

02:40:06,590 --> 02:40:04,260

thing

3775

02:40:09,230 --> 02:40:06,600

um I hope for that since he's a veteran

3776

02:40:11,389 --> 02:40:09,240

especially Air Force veteran I hope that

3777

02:40:13,370 --> 02:40:11,399

it is true you know what I mean like I I

3778

02:40:15,170 --> 02:40:13,380

would love that a veteran came out and

3779

02:40:17,450 --> 02:40:15,180

he made this thing happen hopefully he

3780

02:40:19,550 --> 02:40:17,460

did it in the right way but if it's not

3781

02:40:22,730 --> 02:40:19,560

then I mean

3782

02:40:24,830 --> 02:40:22,740

the guy's life is going to take a a turn

3783

02:40:26,090 --> 02:40:24,840

and probably not for the the better it's

3784

02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:26,100

going to be it's going to hurt his

3785

02:40:31,790 --> 02:40:29,040

credibility for a long time yeah yeah

3786

02:40:33,410 --> 02:40:31,800

yeah yeah he won't have any career left

3787

02:40:35,510 --> 02:40:33,420

with the government that's for sure it's

3788

02:40:36,770 --> 02:40:35,520

a big step I want to thank you for doing

3789

02:40:39,410 --> 02:40:36,780

this with me I didn't want to be the

3790

02:40:41,270 --> 02:40:39,420

only negative Nelly you know pissing all

3791

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:41,280

over everybody's hopes and dreams here

3792

02:40:44,809 --> 02:40:42,720

but I think

3793

02:40:46,370 --> 02:40:44,819

urgent caution is the best bet here and

3794

02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:46,380

we'll see where the story goes and we'll

3795

02:40:51,590 --> 02:40:48,000

I'll keep following it temper

3796

02:40:52,969 --> 02:40:51,600

expectations best thing good advice all

3797

02:40:56,030 --> 02:40:52,979

right well thank you paranormal Chris

3798

02:40:58,490 --> 02:40:56,040

yes sir it's always a pleasure yeah you

3799

02:41:00,290 --> 02:40:58,500

have a good evening all right friends uh

3800

02:41:02,450 --> 02:41:00,300

and we want to thank stoned ape for kind

3801
02:41:03,830 --> 02:41:02,460
of generous 4.99 Super Chat saying just

3802
02:41:08,090 --> 02:41:03,840
boo

3803
02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:08,100
your kindness your generosity and your

3804
02:41:11,690 --> 02:41:09,840
support of the show

3805
02:41:13,849 --> 02:41:11,700
um I'll take a few uh comments and

3806
02:41:16,429 --> 02:41:13,859
questions from the live chat and uh we

3807
02:41:18,650 --> 02:41:16,439
want to take a moment to thank Our Kind

3808
02:41:21,530 --> 02:41:18,660
and Generous benefactors you patreon

3809
02:41:23,870 --> 02:41:21,540
supporters you uh YouTube channel

3810
02:41:27,650 --> 02:41:23,880
members use super chatter super sticker

3811
02:41:30,710 --> 02:41:27,660
purchasers and you PayPal pledgers and

3812
02:41:32,690 --> 02:41:30,720
also you twitch subscribers uh thank you

3813
02:41:34,190 --> 02:41:32,700

all for your kindness generosity and

3814

02:41:35,870 --> 02:41:34,200

support

3815

02:41:38,929 --> 02:41:35,880

um we want to thank

3816

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:38,939

uh David B for a kind of generous six

3817

02:41:42,050 --> 02:41:40,560

dollar PayPal pledge says thanks for

3818

02:41:44,030 --> 02:41:42,060

your work and for bringing a tear to my

3819

02:41:46,790 --> 02:41:44,040

eye by replaying that Stephen Greer

3820

02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:46,800

superpower origin story well thank you

3821

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:48,960

David B for your kindness generosity and

3822

02:41:52,130 --> 02:41:50,399

support

3823

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:52,140

um and we want to thank a mysterious

3824

02:41:58,190 --> 02:41:55,200

benefactor for a kind of generous 2. 200

3825

02:42:00,530 --> 02:41:58,200

PayPal pledge uh and they know who they

3826

02:42:01,550 --> 02:42:00,540

are says thanks brother keep it going I

3827

02:42:04,790 --> 02:42:01,560

don't think they want their name

3828

02:42:08,510 --> 02:42:04,800

announced uh if they do let me know and

3829

02:42:12,530 --> 02:42:08,520

I will certainly uh call you out

3830

02:42:15,650 --> 02:42:12,540

and give you a a shout out by name and

3831

02:42:19,070 --> 02:42:15,660

uh we want to thank initials k e for a

3832

02:42:20,690 --> 02:42:19,080

Kind and Generous 65 PayPal pledge uh

3833

02:42:22,610 --> 02:42:20,700

thank you so much all of you for your

3834

02:42:25,730 --> 02:42:22,620

kindness generosity and support of the

3835

02:42:27,770 --> 02:42:25,740

show uh it is much much appreciated and

3836

02:42:29,210 --> 02:42:27,780

uh we're upgrading computers here and

3837

02:42:31,730 --> 02:42:29,220

doing a lot of different things so that

3838

02:42:33,770 --> 02:42:31,740

we can continue this journey uh we thank

3839

02:42:35,570 --> 02:42:33,780

you all for your kindness generosity and

3840

02:42:37,790 --> 02:42:35,580

support uh the other thing I'm supposed

3841

02:42:39,950 --> 02:42:37,800

to remind you of is to be sure to like

3842

02:42:41,270 --> 02:42:39,960

comment subscribe and share these videos

3843

02:42:43,730 --> 02:42:41,280

and if you're listening to an audio

3844

02:42:45,590 --> 02:42:43,740

podcast please rate it five stars help

3845

02:42:48,410 --> 02:42:45,600

us rise in the search engines it really

3846

02:42:50,270 --> 02:42:48,420

does help and my final call to action if

3847

02:42:53,450 --> 02:42:50,280

you really want to help us we've got a

3848

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:53,460

huge backlog of previous shows so please

3849

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:55,920

watch one more maybe not tonight but

3850

02:42:59,450 --> 02:42:58,080

sometime tomorrow while you're driving

3851
02:43:00,830 --> 02:42:59,460
while you're working while you're

3852
02:43:02,210 --> 02:43:00,840
cleaning the house while you're cooking

3853
02:43:03,969 --> 02:43:02,220
dinner while you're running from your

3854
02:43:06,530 --> 02:43:03,979
children like I might be

3855
02:43:08,510 --> 02:43:06,540
my children have one more week this is

3856
02:43:10,670 --> 02:43:08,520
the last week of school and then I'm

3857
02:43:12,889 --> 02:43:10,680
going to be in a bad mood for about two

3858
02:43:15,770 --> 02:43:12,899
months I'm going to be home every day

3859
02:43:17,630 --> 02:43:15,780
driving me nuts and my wife she likes me

3860
02:43:20,150 --> 02:43:17,640
to like you know do things with them

3861
02:43:23,870 --> 02:43:20,160
take them places and

3862
02:43:25,969 --> 02:43:23,880
oh I'm in for it uh yeah but uh watch

3863
02:43:27,950 --> 02:43:25,979

one more it really does help because the

3864

02:43:29,510 --> 02:43:27,960

algorithm apparently sees you came back

3865

02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:29,520

and watched another one they crank up

3866

02:43:33,590 --> 02:43:31,439

the dials for us it would really really

3867

02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:33,600

help us we want to thank our guests

3868

02:43:38,150 --> 02:43:35,520

tonight go kicks rocks

3869

02:43:40,790 --> 02:43:38,160

go kick rocks on Twitter you should

3870

02:43:42,110 --> 02:43:40,800

follow her she's interesting follow on

3871

02:43:44,570 --> 02:43:42,120

Twitter I've been following her for a

3872

02:43:46,250 --> 02:43:44,580

long time and uh her and I agree on many

3873

02:43:49,130 --> 02:43:46,260

things we disagree on many things she's

3874

02:43:50,929 --> 02:43:49,140

deeply plugged into this and uh of

3875

02:43:52,610 --> 02:43:50,939

course paranormal Chris as well follow

3876

02:43:55,010 --> 02:43:52,620

him on Twitter

3877

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:55,020

um we have done our due diligence and

3878

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:56,880

honestly I'm gonna wait for more

3879

02:44:02,929 --> 02:43:59,600

evidence or proof of this man's claims

3880

02:44:06,349 --> 02:44:02,939

most of me thinks that people like Eric

3881

02:44:09,110 --> 02:44:06,359

Davis and Gary Nolan told this guy stuff

3882

02:44:11,450 --> 02:44:09,120

and he just believed it and he ran with

3883

02:44:13,790 --> 02:44:11,460

it and what we

3884

02:44:15,889 --> 02:44:13,800

also have to keep in mind from a human

3885

02:44:20,690 --> 02:44:15,899

perspective is what if this guy is a

3886

02:44:23,750 --> 02:44:20,700

victim of the let's just call it the the

3887

02:44:25,610 --> 02:44:23,760

cult of UFOs what if many different

3888

02:44:27,230 --> 02:44:25,620

people who are already had their mind

3889

02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:27,240

made up

3890

02:44:31,730 --> 02:44:29,520

got to this guy and fed him false

3891

02:44:34,969 --> 02:44:31,740

information and now he may destroy his

3892

02:44:37,790 --> 02:44:34,979

life over a bunch of fake stories that

3893

02:44:40,190 --> 02:44:37,800

no one will ever be able to verify

3894

02:44:42,170 --> 02:44:40,200

it's very interesting to me

3895

02:44:44,090 --> 02:44:42,180

that the government so quickly came out

3896

02:44:45,290 --> 02:44:44,100

and said we don't have anything like

3897

02:44:45,889 --> 02:44:45,300

that

3898

02:44:48,170 --> 02:44:45,899

um

3899

02:44:50,270 --> 02:44:48,180

so then I guess you decide who are you

3900

02:44:52,250 --> 02:44:50,280

gonna who are you gonna listen to are

3901
02:44:54,290 --> 02:44:52,260
you going to listen to a guy connected

3902
02:44:55,490 --> 02:44:54,300
to a known

3903
02:44:57,469 --> 02:44:55,500
liar

3904
02:44:59,750 --> 02:44:57,479
who lied about running a program that

3905
02:45:02,570 --> 02:44:59,760
never existed a guy who's connected

3906
02:45:04,670 --> 02:45:02,580
heavily to this whole UFO circus Club

3907
02:45:06,590 --> 02:45:04,680
you know the club of people that are

3908
02:45:08,270 --> 02:45:06,600
pushing this narrative and have been for

3909
02:45:10,490 --> 02:45:08,280
years or are you going to believe the

3910
02:45:11,809 --> 02:45:10,500
government who says we don't have these

3911
02:45:12,770 --> 02:45:11,819
things

3912
02:45:15,710 --> 02:45:12,780
um

3913
02:45:17,330 --> 02:45:15,720

I don't believe either of them to be

3914

02:45:20,570 --> 02:45:17,340

quite honest I'm somewhere in the middle

3915

02:45:21,770 --> 02:45:20,580

here but we will be continuing to cover

3916

02:45:24,590 --> 02:45:21,780

this story

3917

02:45:26,450 --> 02:45:24,600

I have a few things that I've planned

3918

02:45:28,010 --> 02:45:26,460

uh and one of them is sort of a deep

3919

02:45:30,770 --> 02:45:28,020

dive into this guy's claims his

3920

02:45:32,630 --> 02:45:30,780

background his military service his

3921

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:32,640

credentials

3922

02:45:37,010 --> 02:45:34,319

um but I have a feeling that those are

3923

02:45:38,389 --> 02:45:37,020

going to pan out uh and what we're going

3924

02:45:40,610 --> 02:45:38,399

to be left with is a guy that's

3925

02:45:43,849 --> 02:45:40,620

incredibly credentialed who's telling a

3926

02:45:46,490 --> 02:45:43,859

lot of stories that he can't prove and

3927

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:46,500

and I'm very suspicious of this excuse

3928

02:45:51,050 --> 02:45:48,240

well it's National Security I can't

3929

02:45:53,030 --> 02:45:51,060

share the documents with you a real

3930

02:45:55,490 --> 02:45:53,040

whistleblower would just go here's the

3931

02:45:58,010 --> 02:45:55,500

proof [h__h] he didn't do that he's

3932

02:46:01,010 --> 02:45:58,020

kind of half he's doing the half measure

3933

02:46:02,870 --> 02:46:01,020

like well I'm gonna I'm gonna tell you

3934

02:46:06,050 --> 02:46:02,880

all this stuff is true but I'm not gonna

3935

02:46:07,910 --> 02:46:06,060

actually prove any of it the proof is in

3936

02:46:10,730 --> 02:46:07,920

the fact that I'm very credentialed and

3937

02:46:13,010 --> 02:46:10,740

you know I'm the real deal I I was in

3938

02:46:14,750 --> 02:46:13,020

intelligence I would know if this was

3939

02:46:17,150 --> 02:46:14,760

real or not and people in intelligence

3940

02:46:20,990 --> 02:46:17,160

came and told me this for all we know

3941

02:46:23,630 --> 02:46:21,000

this guy is getting psyopt or

3942

02:46:27,230 --> 02:46:23,640

this guy is part of an ongoing CIA

3943

02:46:29,270 --> 02:46:27,240

infiltration into the UFO community and

3944

02:46:31,849 --> 02:46:29,280

we've detailed all of this before there

3945

02:46:34,210 --> 02:46:31,859

is multiple multiple CIA people and

3946

02:46:38,750 --> 02:46:34,220

disinformation agents and

3947

02:46:40,450 --> 02:46:38,760

alphabet soup take your pick Dia NSA CIA

3948

02:46:44,030 --> 02:46:40,460

uh

3949

02:46:46,550 --> 02:46:44,040

and more all of them infiltrating the

3950

02:46:48,469 --> 02:46:46,560

UFO Community with stories about aliens

3951

02:46:51,170 --> 02:46:48,479

that none of them ever prove

3952

02:46:52,969 --> 02:46:51,180

and I find it highly suspicious that so

3953

02:46:54,590 --> 02:46:52,979

many members of the government or former

3954

02:46:57,349 --> 02:46:54,600

members of the government are actively

3955

02:47:00,170 --> 02:46:57,359

infiltrating the UFO Community searching

3956

02:47:02,990 --> 02:47:00,180

out and getting spotlight

3957

02:47:05,870 --> 02:47:03,000

and they tell alien stories that

3958

02:47:07,849 --> 02:47:05,880

don't ever pan out with actual meat on

3959

02:47:09,710 --> 02:47:07,859

the bones evidence where especially

3960

02:47:13,389 --> 02:47:09,720

Smoking Gun evidence

3961

02:47:15,410 --> 02:47:13,399

I find that um highly suspicious

3962

02:47:17,090 --> 02:47:15,420

algoray says I'm still waiting for the

3963

02:47:19,849 --> 02:47:17,100

Whistleblower who says here's the proof

3964

02:47:22,010 --> 02:47:19,859

[h__\h] yeah me too we're all waiting

3965

02:47:24,050 --> 02:47:22,020

for that right

3966

02:47:26,510 --> 02:47:24,060

uh

3967

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:26,520

yeah and Mr Ian is saying I'm a stage

3968

02:47:30,290 --> 02:47:28,319

magician who has my own forest rig with

3969

02:47:31,969 --> 02:47:30,300

magical effects for his kids I'm kind of

3970

02:47:33,650 --> 02:47:31,979

jealous a bit there I didn't even get

3971

02:47:35,690 --> 02:47:33,660

started on the new place yet I'm still

3972

02:47:37,250 --> 02:47:35,700

going to be working on the old place the

3973

02:47:38,809 --> 02:47:37,260

bathroom's still not done it's this

3974

02:47:40,309 --> 02:47:38,819

close to being done I've got a few more

3975

02:47:42,650 --> 02:47:40,319

things to do there I'm hoping to finish

3976

02:47:44,389 --> 02:47:42,660

up this weekend uh we'll see what

3977

02:47:46,070 --> 02:47:44,399

happens but I got a birthday party for

3978

02:47:50,270 --> 02:47:46,080

my youngest son the cash Clown's

3979

02:47:51,950 --> 02:47:50,280

birthday is this uh is is June 11th so

3980

02:47:54,050 --> 02:47:51,960

that's coming up

3981

02:47:58,070 --> 02:47:54,060

um and we're having a party for him on

3982

02:47:59,690 --> 02:47:58,080

Sunday uh on his birthday uh which is

3983

02:48:01,670 --> 02:47:59,700

rare you know normally when you have a

3984

02:48:03,290 --> 02:48:01,680

kid you do the cake and ice cream just

3985

02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:03,300

you and your wife and the kids when it's

3986

02:48:06,349 --> 02:48:04,800

his actual birthday and then you have

3987

02:48:09,110 --> 02:48:06,359

the parents come on the weekend just so

3988

02:48:10,849 --> 02:48:09,120

happened this weekend uh we get to have

3989

02:48:12,830 --> 02:48:10,859

the party on his actual birthday and he

3990

02:48:14,030 --> 02:48:12,840

is excited and boy you should see his

3991

02:48:16,030 --> 02:48:14,040

birthday list

3992

02:48:18,830 --> 02:48:16,040

it's

3993

02:48:20,690 --> 02:48:18,840

I can't even imagine

3994

02:48:24,170 --> 02:48:20,700

um he's turning seven years old already

3995

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:24,180

and uh I'm feeling old right I was

3996

02:48:28,130 --> 02:48:26,160

giving back rides today and the

3997

02:48:30,770 --> 02:48:28,140

seven-year-old's not hard to manage he's

3998

02:48:33,770 --> 02:48:30,780

he's a little one but the but my 10 year

3999

02:48:36,110 --> 02:48:33,780

old he's he's heavy man

4000

02:48:37,730 --> 02:48:36,120

you know and they think and then they

4001
02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:37,740
act like they're still like you know

4002
02:48:42,110 --> 02:48:39,600
tiny right

4003
02:48:44,570 --> 02:48:42,120
so we've done our due diligence so far

4004
02:48:46,190 --> 02:48:44,580
for this story I've shared with you all

4005
02:48:49,490 --> 02:48:46,200
of these red flags that I think should

4006
02:48:51,230 --> 02:48:49,500
be an issue right uh

4007
02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:51,240
now I know that most of the True

4008
02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:52,560
Believers are just going to ignore the

4009
02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:54,240
red flags they're all they're all

4010
02:48:58,309 --> 02:48:56,640
[h__h] in their pants today like this

4011
02:49:00,290 --> 02:48:58,319
is the greatest thing ever

4012
02:49:02,330 --> 02:49:00,300
I also should have mentioned that I find

4013
02:49:04,010 --> 02:49:02,340

it highly suspicious that this man came

4014

02:49:06,349 --> 02:49:04,020

along and essentially confirmed

4015

02:49:07,670 --> 02:49:06,359

everything a lot of UFO Believers

4016

02:49:09,290 --> 02:49:07,680

already believe

4017

02:49:11,330 --> 02:49:09,300

there's crashed extraterrestrial

4018

02:49:13,910 --> 02:49:11,340

spacecraft we're back engineering it

4019

02:49:15,950 --> 02:49:13,920

we've got bodies he confirmed everything

4020

02:49:16,670 --> 02:49:15,960

all these people desperately want to

4021

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:16,680

believe

4022

02:49:22,309 --> 02:49:19,680

that I think is highly suspicious

4023

02:49:25,370 --> 02:49:22,319

um but it is what it is so we are going

4024

02:49:27,770 --> 02:49:25,380

to bounce on out of here but before

4025

02:49:30,710 --> 02:49:27,780

um I leave you I should mention that

4026
02:49:33,530 --> 02:49:30,720
there's a new music video by Simon fly

4027
02:49:34,910 --> 02:49:33,540
and it's perfect for today because it's

4028
02:49:37,130 --> 02:49:34,920
uh

4029
02:49:39,290 --> 02:49:37,140
let me see what is it what is it

4030
02:49:42,050 --> 02:49:39,300
actually called I apologize

4031
02:49:45,349 --> 02:49:42,060
I apologize Simon fly whistleblower in

4032
02:49:47,510 --> 02:49:45,359
the wind DMB mix by Simon fly so we're

4033
02:49:49,790 --> 02:49:47,520
gonna play us out with that I'll be back

4034
02:49:52,190 --> 02:49:49,800
tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern Standard

4035
02:49:54,530 --> 02:49:52,200
Time here with you all if you're new to

4036
02:49:57,309 --> 02:49:54,540
the Channel please come back

4037
02:49:59,690 --> 02:49:57,319
um you should know that we are seriously

4038
02:50:02,330 --> 02:49:59,700

invested in and interested in these

4039

02:50:07,429 --> 02:50:02,340

topics but we cover these things from

4040

02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:07,439

cautious and uh critical eye or point of

4041

02:50:13,070 --> 02:50:10,080

view we don't just blindly accept

4042

02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:13,080

stories without evidence here if that's

4043

02:50:18,830 --> 02:50:16,800

a problem for you then I understand but

4044

02:50:20,809 --> 02:50:18,840

if you're really interested in the truth

4045

02:50:24,410 --> 02:50:20,819

behind these topics and you want people

4046

02:50:27,530 --> 02:50:24,420

to really dig in and fact check and vet

4047

02:50:30,349 --> 02:50:27,540

and do research this is a good place for

4048

02:50:31,730 --> 02:50:30,359

you so we want to thank all of you for

4049

02:50:33,290 --> 02:50:31,740

joining us we want to thank Our Kind and

4050

02:50:36,590 --> 02:50:33,300

Generous benefactors our wonderful

4051
02:50:38,450 --> 02:50:36,600
guests uh Jess go kick rocks and

4052
02:50:40,849 --> 02:50:38,460
paranormal Chris and we want to thank

4053
02:50:42,830 --> 02:50:40,859
all of you uh what an incredible

4054
02:50:44,570 --> 02:50:42,840
audience that we have had this evening I

4055
02:50:46,809 --> 02:50:44,580
will be back tomorrow night 9 p.m

4056
02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:46,819
Eastern Standard Time friends

4057
02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:49,439
uh and that's all we got for you tonight

4058
02:50:53,450 --> 02:50:51,120
until next time my name is Stephen

4059
02:50:56,170 --> 02:50:53,460
cambian good night and God bless all of

4060
02:51:03,790 --> 02:50:57,790
didn't tell God

4061
02:51:06,290 --> 02:51:03,800
[Music]

4062
02:51:07,849 --> 02:51:06,300
I called your mother a hooker I called

4063
02:51:09,710 --> 02:51:07,859

your mother a hooker I called your

4064

02:51:11,570 --> 02:51:09,720

mother a hooker I called your mother a

4065

02:51:53,950 --> 02:51:11,580

hooker

4066

02:51:57,410 --> 02:51:53,960

[Music]

4067

02:52:00,590 --> 02:51:57,420

anomaly resolution office or Arrow Arrow

4068

02:52:03,710 --> 02:52:00,600

Arrow Arrow Arrow Arrow these are

4069

02:52:08,750 --> 02:52:03,720

retrieving non-human origin technical

4070

02:52:10,490 --> 02:52:08,760

Vehicles no kidding non-human no kidding

4071

02:52:15,490 --> 02:52:10,500

non-human

4072

02:52:24,910 --> 02:52:15,500

we have spacecraft from another species

4073

02:53:18,370 --> 02:52:30,550

otherwise known as UFOs

4074

02:53:30,900 --> 02:53:23,590

thank you

4075

02:53:53,740 --> 02:53:52,070

[Music]

4076
02:54:14,900 --> 02:53:53,750
foreign

4077
02:54:14,910 --> 02:54:23,990
[Music]

4078
02:54:24,000 --> 02:54:28,710
foreign

4079
02:54:28,720 --> 02:54:43,670
[Music]

4080
02:55:19,510 --> 02:54:45,870
foreign